NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

250

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 250

Brinker, A. Elizabeth -

Briskey, Charles

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Brinker, A. Elizabeth [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon Brinker

Service: Pvt. C. 11 Pa. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, [illegible] act of that date.			30 Sep. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 23. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]burgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

MAR 23 1917

6-679

NAME: Brinker Uda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782.438

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Clemens

Service: Pr. B. 116 O.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 25. 14	Oct 30. 14
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee. O. C. Russell, Atty Middleport O. 7/15 '14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: A. Elizabeth Brinker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 632-275

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ —30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	APR 4 6	30		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Ada Brinker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~ **Certificate No.** 782438

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 —30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		3960		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922

8—631

NAME BRINKER, ADAM (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 182447 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 5 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died June 28, 1923 | Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Brinker, Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182447 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. M 5 Pa. Cav.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability: ~~G. s. w. left hand and head~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	3 July 1907	15 Aug 1901	Reis	20	Sept 10 1915	Mch 10 1916
Inc.	17	10 Feb. 1909	19 Mar. 1909		24	June 20 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. .50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2284

Home: R. D. 1 Monon Pa. APR 15 1916

6-681

NAME ADAM BRINKER.

Certificate No.

Fees 182447

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Adam Brinker 3

Certificate No. 182447

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	47
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	14	~~47~~ 40
	3	10	51
	4	9	
1910.	1	0	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51 ~~20 40~~ 4/15
	2	4	51
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50 Inc.
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brinker, Adam

Certificate No. 1155 728

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt A, 153rd Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Mch 4. 1928 Reported March 9-1928

Remarks: Ck.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinker, Adam 35-a

Certificate No. 1.155.728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A, 153" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~apr. 15/09~~	~~june 17/09~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~ 50	~~May 22-1912~~	Oct 10-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Feby 3, 1916	July 14, 1916				

Fees: 22.50 Feby 3, 1921 H

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME ADAM BRINKER

Certificate No. 1155728

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	[illegible]					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	[illegible]					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			4 50		[illegible]	[illegible]	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: 35-a Adam Brinker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,155,728

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	17	[illegible]		2	4	46.50
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	46.50
	4				4	20	[illegible]		4	4	46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	20	36		2	4	46.50
	3				3	28	36 ~~8.40~~		3	9 4	~~21.50~~ 46.50
	4				4	18	54.90		4		57
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57
	2	9/25	[illegible]		2		46.50		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57
	4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	16	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	~~57~~ 80.40
	4	18	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brinker Addison J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1041555	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt Maj 137 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ois	12	16 Mar 1907	30 Sept 1907				
Inc	15	6 May 1910	19 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1914 Bureau notified: Dec. 1 1914

Remarks: Pen. payable to Addison J Brinker Jr. 1004 Vickroy St Pittsburgh Order 9 Sept. 1911

Former Roll No. 49 A7 Home: Erie, Pa. S&S.H 6—681

NAME: Brinker, Aaron A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
185116	ARMY INVALID.	ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Sgt C 11 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 July 1904	18 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 134 A Home: 6—681

NAME: Addison J Binker

Certificate No. 1041555

Last paid to: 7/4/07-8 | Rate: ~~12~~ 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/14	24.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	50 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	+1 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	1 45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: Amos A. Binker

Certificate No. 185[illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinker, Amos A

Certificate No. 185 116

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt C 11 Penn Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged 17

6—6571

Died Oct 5 1924 Reported NOV 1 1924

Remarks: Letter to Disb 10/21-24

NAME: Brinker Amos A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185116

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt C 11 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Aco~~	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~21 Nov. 1912~~	~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~11 May 1913~~	22 July 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		V "	~~30~~	" " ~~1918~~	" " E. E. A2
				~~Reissue in lieu lost cert~~			Oct 24 1917
				40- JUN 10 1918			

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. f.

Home: C H 11/20/17

6—681

NAME AMOS A. BRINKER,

Certificate No. 185116

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH										
FEBRUARY		7 CH										
MARCH		7 CH										
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH										
MAY	8 CH	8 CH										
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH										
JULY	9 CH	8 CH										
AUGUST	13 CH	4 8 50 *dis*										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	4 50										
OCTOBER	CH	4 50										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	7 CH											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME: *Amos A. Brinker*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -

Certificate No. *185116*

Last paid to: *10/4/1912-12*

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4	12/2 30	57		4		75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4 AUG 14	60		2	4	75
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75
	4				4	4	75		4	10/4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	13	75 CH
	2				2	4	75		2	12	78 83 CH
	3				3	4	75		3	11	118 CH
	4				4	4	75		4	22	120 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	16	120 CH	~~1923~~ 1922	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2	11	120 CH		2	7	50 CH		2		
	3	12	120 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	12	120 CH		4	7	50 CH		4		
1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	12	120 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	14	161 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	13	150		4				4		
1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: BRINKER, CHRISTOPHER C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 652250 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt Co K 11 Penna V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb 4 1909	Feb 24 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1910 | Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks: Died 9 July 1910 Reimbursement order dated APR 24 1911 $18.—
payable to Henry H Brinker R. D. v. Elizabeth

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** | Home: 6—681

NAME: Brinker, Christopher C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 652250 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pri K 11 Pa V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Nov 1905	13 Dec 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1807 | Home: 6—681

NAME: CHRISTOPHER C. BRINKER

Certificate No. 652250

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.	1915.	1		pd.	1919.	1	Henry H.		1923.	1	Brinker #18		1927.	- 1	5/10/11	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	39	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christopher C. Brinker

Certificate No. 652250

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped to allow claim act of Feb. 6, 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C—681

NAME: Brinker, Clara S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577550 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Capt. C. 78 Pa. I. V.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~8 July 03~~	~~9 Aug 04~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 10. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28. 1918 — Bureau notified: OCT 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917 6—679

NAME: Brinker Clemens (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863.836 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B 116 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	8 July 08	6 aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: R. 1 Racine O

Died: August 4, 1914 — Bureau notified: SEP 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Aug 4 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1914 R. 1 Racine, O.

payable to widow Ada Brinker

Former Roll No. — Home:

ORIGINAL NOV 3 1914

6—681

NAME: Clara S. Brinker

Certificate No. 577550

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	34	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	2			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	APR 4 6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Clemens Brinker Civil War

Certificate No. 813.836

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 11-7-15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		51		2	11/14-14	34.57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	~~4~~	~~51~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinker Cyrus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 875,101 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C E 1 Battln ~~(Dates)~~ Pa Vol Cav and I P Signal Corps U S A Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	20 May 1907	Reis	24	22 May 1912	21 Nov 1912
Inc	15	9 May 1912	27 May 1912				

Died Mar. 11-1915 Accrued order dated June 16. 1915 payable to widow Jane E. Brinker Albany, Illinois

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/15 Bureau notified: APR 17

Remarks:

#change in service

Former Roll No. 2548 (a.g.) Home: JUN 30 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinker, Edwin

Certificate No. 920 801 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp E 153 Pa D M

Disability

$ 18

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 22 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 2, 25 Reported MAR 7 - 1925

Remarks: OK

Died Mar 2 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUN 9 - 1925 payable to Edwin D. Brinker 14 Chestnut Terrace, Easton Pa

NAME: Cyrus Brinker

1049

Certificate No. 875,101

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	2 60
	3		AMF
	4		AMF
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	EBS
	3	8	SER
	4		
1909.	1	8	NDB
	2	9	NDB
	3	8	SER
	4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	6	ABW
	3	7	A. M. F.
	4	7	L E H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	SER
	2	6	N. O. B
	3		
	4	12	W D
1912.	1	6	A B W
	2	8	NT
	3	7/11	41 50
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	~~4~~	~~72~~
	3	JUL 19	54 40
	4		J.
1916.	1		
	2		GROUP 1
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EDWIN BRINKER

Certificate No.

Fees 920801

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	DEAD									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	37 69 60									
JULY	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.									
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Brinker, Edwin — 60 — (3-P. A. I.) 583

Certificate No.: 920.801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. E 153 Pa D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	May 13/07	Jan. 9/08	INCRE	19	Apl 21 1915	June 20 1916
"	~~15.50~~	~~May 27/12~~	Jan 6/13		22.50	Apl 21, 1920	36
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Oct 22, 1920 - Nov 30, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUN. 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME BRINKER, ELIZABETH (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 905666

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt C 11 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan 13, 1921 May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 5, 1923

Reported AUG 23 19[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: 60 Edwin Brinker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 920,801

Last paid to: 583 Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~15 50~~ : ~~19 32~~ ~~30~~ 72 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/20	11 40
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	7	
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36 18 32
	4	11/4	36
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	26/1/36 4	43 52 46 50
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	
	2		57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150 8 80
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. ELIZABETH BRINKER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 905666

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinker Elizabeth

Certificate No. 905666 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible] WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Private Co. C, 11th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 13, 1921	Oct. 25, 1921			

Fees: $10 James B. Weaver NOV 15 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinker, Ellen

460

Certificate No. 499.710 | **ARMY WIDOW.** DEAD | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry P

Service: Pt A 78 Pa

86

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 6-1892	Sep 18-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees: Pd 1/25 1917 Reimbursement order dated 5/18/17

payable to Sara B Ingersoll

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25 1917.

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917

Check No. 33-39 [illegible] Dated 2 7 17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 131

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brinker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 905666

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	
	4	11/15	261
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	1
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 460 Ellen Brinker

Certificate No. 499710

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~
	2	31	54 67
	3		mr
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brinker, Emma E (3—P. A. 2.)

526

Certificate No. 609.100 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 129 Pa

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 2-1905	May 12-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	Oct 30. 1916	Mch 14. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 195

6—679

NAME: Brinker, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible] **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: [illegible] Batty. C 2nd [illegible]

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] 1906	[illegible] 1906
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14.50	6 June 1912	
	16.50	30 Aug 1912	
	21.50	" " 1916	21 Mch 1913
	27	" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/3/15

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1915

Remarks: Harry Troll Gdn

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: 526 Emma E Brinker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 609100

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	Apr 23 4	36 25.97	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Brinker ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1,108,875

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 16.50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1	3/5	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	INC.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	26	77.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17/7	49.50		4				4	INC			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/27	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	26	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	20	49.50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brinker George H.

Certificate No. 1173416 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: | REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Hosp. Appren. 1st Cl. U.S. Navy

Disability: ~~Partial paralysis of left side, res. of accidental infection of syphilis~~ syphilis (innocently acquired) & res. partial paralysis of ~~left side~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	10	June 10 - 1913.	JAN 26 1914				
REISSUE and Inc.	24	Aug 5 - 1914	OCT 17 1914				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			OCT 16 1919				

Fees: $25 fee 2/20/14 C. E. Richardson

$2 fee 11/20/14

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis to correct disability & allow inc

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Brinker, H. Virginia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 591669 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jerome Brinker

Service
Pt K 18 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died - Nov. 22, 1927

Reported JAN 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: George H Brinker

Certificate No. 1173416

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~

Remarks: REC ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	781	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	30		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME H VIRGINIA BRINKER

Certificate No. 591669

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinker, H. Virginia

Certificate No. 591669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Jerome Brinker

Service: Pvt Co K 11 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
.	8	22 Mch 1905	9 May 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1386

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinker Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 96542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C 11 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	24 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Aug 8 1914	SEP 1 2 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Nov 13 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1921

Transferred to: payable to widow Elizabeth Brinker
Latrobe, Penna

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Nov. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

NOV 2 1921

6—681

NAME: H. Virginia Brinker — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ — Certificate No. 591.669

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2	14			2	8			2	4	36
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36
	3	10			3	3			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75	(1923)	12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90	(1924)	4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Brinker — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 96542

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-24 Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4	12/12 4	33		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	15	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2		90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	7	84.33		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4			4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	141		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	11/15	66.67		4	TO DATE OF			4	DEATH	
1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinker, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36542 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. C 11 Pa. Inf.

Disability: G. s. wd. rt. hand, chr. diar. dis. rectum, rheum res. irritable heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	3 Jan. 1906	5 Feb. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 445 GR — Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinker, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

26.005

Certificate No. 366.365 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	~~9 July 07~~				
	30	21 May 12	7 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: April 4 1918 — Bureau notified: APR 22 1918 — 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Apr 4 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1918

W... Rebecca Brinker

R R 4
West Salem,
Ohio

Former Roll No. 1050-03 — ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Brinner ✓

Certificate No. 36847

Last paid to: APR 1 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act M[illegible] 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Henry Brinker

Act of May 11, 1[illegible]

Certificate No. 366.305

Last paid to: 4 - [illegible] Rate: 30.- Remarks: 26.005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	4793		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10/29 51.50 11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	1/23/19	31.76		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinker, Jane E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792,009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus Brinker

Service: Private Co E 1st Battalion (Dale's) Pennsylvania Cav and Signal Corps United States Volunteers.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 3. 1915	June 16. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 D.S. Efner Atty. JUL 19 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1915

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brinker, Jane E

Certificate No. 792009

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Cyrus

Service Pt Co E 1 Battln (Dale's) Pa Cav & Sig Corps U S Vol

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 26, 1928

Reported APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Jane E. Brinker*

Certificate No. *792.009*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2 *Fe*				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				JUL	19	*36.40*		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME JANE E BRINKER

Certificate No. 792009

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCEL					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—8574

NAME Brinker, Jennie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 817746

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Sgt C 4 Pa Cav & 1st Lt E 1 Battln Pa Cav

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 21, 1920

Reported: [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Brinker Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 817.746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Sergt C 4th Pennsylvania Cav and 1st Lt E 1 Battln Pa Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1892.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 12. 1916	December 4. 1916
Ic.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: William Fletcher and Co Fee $10. FEB 8 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1? 1916 6—679

NAME
Certificate No. JENNIE BRINKER

Fees 817746

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELLED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Jennie Brinker*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *817,746*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4 Fee FEB 8/'21 80				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brinker Jeremiah (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 607,799

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service of Soldier: Sgt E 4 Pa Cav and Pvt E 1 Battn Pa Cav.

Guardian: Latrobe Trust Co.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of Westmd Co. Pa on Oct 17. 1908.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond $500

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Oct. 1905		Georganna	28 Oct. 1905	6 May 1909
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Nov. 1908			

Fees: William Fletcher & Co. $10 Pd 12/8/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: In letters of guardianship childs name appears as Georgia Brinker. Soldier pensioned as Private.

Former Roll No.

Latrobe Pa. 6—678

NAME: Brinker, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33,550 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756,546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. E. 42 Ind. E. A. -NG

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Mch 07~~	~~3 July 07~~	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reis	~~30~~	~~28 May, 12~~	23 Jan 13	Inc.	72	Jan 17-1921	JUN 4 1921
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

JUN 21 1921

Former Roll No. 2336-02

Home:

NAME: Jeremiah Brinker

Certificate No. 667499

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/8	374-		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12/4/12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/7	15.40		3	Pen. ends.			3	Cert sur.			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Brinker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 36.546

Last paid to: 12 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	17	84		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118.		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Brinker John

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 756 546

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 42 & E 96 OVI

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 17, 1921	
Inc	90	Sep 10, 1926	Dec 6, 1926

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 18. 1926 Reported DEC 15 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 11/26-26

NAME: Brinker, John David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] 6 Mo. V. S. + D 4 Mo. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 May 1907	5 Mch 1908				
	15	5 July 1910	26 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible], 1913 Bureau notified OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN BRINKER,

Certificate No. 756546

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: John David Brinker

Certificate No. 1078796

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED Feb, 1912 REPORTED OCT 15 1913

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/16/12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	53 53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	38 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinker, Joseph H

Certificate No. 40753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. E 11 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Loss leg so near hip joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	55	2 Mch. 1903	18 Apr. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEC 5 - 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 775 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brinker, Lorenzo D

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1032 864

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 28 Ill Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 19, 1924	Jan 29, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 16 1928

Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Mar 16, 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 4 - 1928

payable to widow Annie Brinker

[illegible]

FEB 5 1925

NAME: Joseph H. Brinker

Certificate No. 40,123

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	165
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LORENZO D. BRINKER.

Certificate No.

Fees 1032864

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~- ~~50~~- 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 3170		DEAD				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinker, Lorenzo D

Certificate No. 1032864 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 28 Ill Inf — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~28 Dec 1910~~	~~11~~ Jan 1911	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~	18 Feb 1913
				Inc	30	Dec 9 1915	DEC 30 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 834 (99) — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinker Lorenzo D

Certificate No. 1032864 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C B 28 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	17 Jan 1906	12 Feb 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5823 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Lorenzo D Brinker 2351 C | Certificate No. 1032,864

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 12 | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	120	1922 9	4	100	1927. 1		
2			2	4/14	45 60	2	4	75	2	4	120	10	4	50	2		
3			3	13	A M F	3	4	75	3	4	120	11	4	50	3		
4			4			4	4	75 4/17 S.	4	4	120	12	4	50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12	N D B	1916. 1	4	75	1920. 1	4	120	1923 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2	8	D D.	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3			3	18	S E R	3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	50	3		
4			4			4		90	4	4	150	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	75	1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	75	4	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Lorenzo D Brinker 834 | Certificate No. 1032864

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 5823

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	19	A. M. F. CHICAGO,	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2		[illegible]	2			2			2			2		
3			3		GROUP 1	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	JAN 1909		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2		SER	2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	AMF	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	N D. B.	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	8	S. E. R.	2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Brinker, Louis G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158072 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Drummer E 41st Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Nov 1909	8 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 9 [illegible] 1912 | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 6573 | Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Brinker, Louis G. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: [illegible]

Issues.				Minors—$2 per month additional.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	[illegible]	15 Feb 1913			
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Louis G. Brinker

Certificate No. 1158072

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		3307	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 7 [illegible] 1912 REPORTED JAN 25 1913

$36 40 Acc pd to Mch 4 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736815

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brinker, Rebecca

Act May [illegible]

Certificate No. 856949

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt I 102 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 14, 1928

Reported: NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brinker, Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856.949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr I. 102 O. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 24. 1918	Dec 17. 1918 H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **REBECCA BRINKER**

Certificate No.

Fees **856949**

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Rebecca Brinker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *856 949*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30 Remarks: ~~APRIL 10th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		*F*
	3		
	4	4/23/19	183.33
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		
1923. (1922)	9	.4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3	- - - -	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brinker Rhoda

82229

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662697

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. F. 12 Wis. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 July 1908	19 Oct. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee to James Wilson

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Brinker, Rhoda

Certificate No. 662697

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. F. 12 Wis Inf.

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 6. 1926

Reported JUN 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Rhoda Brinker*

Certificate No. *662697*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	28	30 80 / 10
1909.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	18	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	16	36
	2	7	36
	3	3	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	FEB 1 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923 / 1924	9 / 1	4	60
	10 / 2	4	30
	11 / 3	4	
	12 / 4	4	30
1924	1 / 1	4	30
	2 / 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. RHODA BRINKER.

Fees 662697

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Brinker Riah — DEAD. ~~6200~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717627 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. B. 64" O.V.I.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 June 1886	20 Dec. 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31 1918 — Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~780~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinker, Sarah A

Certificate No. 605502 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Henry R. Brinker

Service: " Pvt Hicks Indpt. Pa. Mil. Cav

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Apr 1908	26 May 1906
		" " "	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 573 A.C. — OCT 3 1916

NAME: Ruth Brinker

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~6280~~

Certificate No. 717627

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4 9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Brinker

Certificate No. 605902

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: SPECIAL A...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8			4	4 7	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

BRINKER SARAH A

Certificate No. 609902

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Henry R. Brinker

Service: Pt Dicks Indpt Pa Mil Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	25	October 6,1917	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 14, 1926

Reported: JAN 21 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brinker, Sophia

DEAD-[illegible] FEB 23 1912

82373

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557.880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Heinrich

Service: Priv B. 2 Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Aug 8 – 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Nov 20 1911

DEAD-[illegible] FEB 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7262

6—679

NAME SARAH A. BRINKER.

Certificate No. 609902

Fees

Civil War.
WIDOW
Special Act.
GROUP 1

RATE—	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 25	4 25	4 25	~~4 25~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 25								
MARCH	4	4	4	4 25								
APRIL	4	4	4	4 25								
MAY	4	4	4	4 25								
JUNE	4	4	4	4 25								
JULY	4	4	4	4 25								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 25								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 25								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 25								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4 25								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4 25								

NAME: Sophia Brinker

Certificate No. 557,880

Last paid to

Rate: 12

Remarks: FEB 23 1912

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.–1930.	1–4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinker, Stephen J

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 301152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 211 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~14 May 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~11 Nov 1911~~	~~15 Nov 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22 50	5 June 1912	27 Mar. 1913	Inc	72	Jan 13 1922	May 17 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1015 G. L.

Home: Greensburg Pa

6—881

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Brinker Stephen J 301 152

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt E 211 Pa I

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 13, 1922	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 19, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 6, 1928

Reported JUL 12 1928

Remarks: JR

DEC 2 1926

NAME: Stephen J. Brinker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 301152

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5/28	4 40		2	5			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	8	45		3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	10	45		4	5			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5	55	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	20	45		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4/11 4	24 92 67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4 5/26	150 59 40		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME STEPHEN J. BRINKER,

Certificate No. 301152

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Brinker, Thomas H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 19(20) (3—P A. 1.)

47.670

Certificate No. 1012 310

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr - C - Miss M. B. - & Cav - Pr - C - 1 - Miss M. B. Tr

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~		~~Mch 07~~	6 June 07	Inc.	30	Sept 16. 1916	April 26. 1917
ING ~~15~~	~~21~~	~~Sept 11~~	9 Oct 11		40		
Reis ~~25~~	~~23~~	~~May 12~~	4 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3846 - 02

MAY 4 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinker Wesley

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1214413

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt USMC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul 18 1922	Dec 7 1922 c				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray Pd 1/3/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 15 1922

6—677

NAME: Thomas F. Brinker

11 191[illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]2,3[illegible]0

Last paid to: 8- "

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: 47,670

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	11.73
	3	9	36
	4		
1908.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	10	36
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	11	45
	4	4	
1913.	1		75
	2		
	3		75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 Fa[illegible]	
	4	TO [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	150
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	[illegible]
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wesley Brinker

Certificate No. 1214413

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1		
	2		
	3		
	4 (12)	fee 1/13/23	54.40
1924. (1923)	1	8	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Brinker, William B (3—P. A. 1.)

50.7.8

Certificate No. 333074

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 12.

Service: I K-134-Penn V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv.~~	~~12~~	~~7 May 90~~	~~24 June 90~~				
Reis.	19	21 May 12	10 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 7723 Prospect St Cleveland O

Died: Dec. 31 1915. Bureau notified: MAR 17 1916 Death reported by P. M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2835

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinker William M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt C 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~18 May 1907~~	Inc	25	June 17 1913	MAR 11 1914
4	~~17~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~30 Jan 1913~~	Inc	30	June 17 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2476 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William B Brinker — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 333,074

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ - 19 - — Remarks: 50 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1920.	1	10 25 10	3	1924.	1	Dated		1928.	1	Canceled	
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/25 10	84.03 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William M. Brinker — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1118413

Last paid to: 4-4-07-0 — Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ — Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/24 8	20		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	13			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	17	36		4	5			4	4	75		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	28	36		2	26	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	—	—		3	8/23	50		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	72		4	10			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4 3/10	50 17	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	Inc. 4	77 83		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	5	129 76		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brinker, William M

Certificate No. 1118 413 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 78 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Jan. 15 1924 | Reported FEB - 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brinkerhoff Abraham J. **12534** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097943 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Capt. E. 13 - Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	15	15 Nov 1907	21 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31 1908 PM | Bureau notified: Nov. 16, 1909.

Remarks: 5

Former Roll No. a.J. 2032/5 - 607 | Home:

6—681

NAME

WILLIAM M.BRINKER.

Certificate No.

Fees

1118413

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	CHECK									
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~	CANCL.									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Abraham J. Brinkerhoff*

Certificate No. *1097943*

Last paid to: *12 to Mch*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5/7	10 90
	2	15	45
	3	14	45
	4	14	45
1909.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1911–1930 (quarters 1–4 each): no entries.

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff, Adelia P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 235840 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Brinkerhoff, Herman C

Service: Pr D 28 Ind V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	20 July 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21, 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1116

6—679

NAME: Brinkerhoff Archibald M 1397 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128077 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. H. 4 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feby 1907~~	~~24 May~~	Inc	25	Dec 31 1913	MAR 18 1914
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~29 Oct 1912~~	"	30	Dec 31 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/29/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Garwin Ia
Oakland Calif
2524 E. 23rd

Former Roll No. 1132. a. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Idelia C. Brinkerhoff — Mother* | Certificate No. *235849*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* | Remarks: *ff* DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		P 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4		~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Archibald M. Brinkerhoff* | Certificate No. *148877*

Last paid to: 14 APR 1907 *at 8* | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: *ff* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	/10	4.80		2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	21	36		4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	17			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	11 12 25	30.80 36		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	–		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907

Service: Sgt G-17 Conn V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	MAR / 1907	15				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20/09 Bureau notified: Feb 3/09

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 2/2/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Brinkerhoff, Benjamin F (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1100 935

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp B, 103rd Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date unknown Reported

Remarks: CK

NAME: 14 Benjamin F. Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. 1082.702

Last paid to: 0 Rate: 15 Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dead		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	F/r 38th [illegible] Died Jan 20 '08			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pa Sarah E widow			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	...UP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN F.BRINKERHOFF,

Certificate No. 1100935

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Brinkerhoff Benjamin F. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1100935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. B 103 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-IS~~	~~15~~	~~11 March 07~~	NOV 5 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~2~~	~~9 Aug~~	18 Aug 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

BRINKERHOFF CATHERINE

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 923,313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Mark G

Service: Priv. Co. E, 2nd, U.S. Vol. Engr.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Sept. 28, 1922	November 7, 1922			

Fees: $10 Abraham Greenfield, Atty. NOV 28 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 - 1922

6—679

NAME: 15 Benjamin F. Brinkerhoff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1100935

Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4		23		4	9	59 12		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	68 30	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	3/8	5 1 62	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	40		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: CATHERINE BRINKERHOFF

Certificate No. 923,313

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		c		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	23	Rec 24		3		
	4				4				4				4				2		20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		Trans. to Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff Chloe M.

80901

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. C. 46 Wis. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 May 1908	13 Aug. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee to W. W. Waterhouse

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

BRINKERHOFF, DAVID C.

Certificate No. 764339

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 21 Pa Cav and Sgt ,Capt Warren's Indpt Co Pa Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 2, 1923 | Reported Aug 16. 1923

Remarks: CF

NAME: Chloe M. Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. 655032

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	24/8	24 80 16
	4	21	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	15	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	5	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 30.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	7[illegible].67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME DAVID C.BRINKERHOFF.

Certificate No.

Fees 764339

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Brinkerhoff, David C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: G B 21 Pa Cav 1st Sgt, Capt Warren's Indpt Co Pa Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	16 July 1907	Reis	20	27 May 1912	28 Dec 1912
Inc	~~15~~	9 ~~Dec 1911~~	~~18~~ Dec 1911	Inc	24	Dec 7 1916	Jan 9 1917
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 313 ... 5 ...

Former Roll No. 7722 (?)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 481,462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry H

Service: 1st Lt & Q.M. 2 N J M I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 Feb 99	29 July 99
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 6,909,974 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: David C Brinkerhoff **1106** Certificate No. 764,339

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2	4	60
	3	4/19	8.60		3	8	NT		3	4	60
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	60
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	1/8	38.50	1916.	1	4	60
	2	8	EBS		2	8	NT		2	4	60
	3	8	SEH		3	10	[illegible]		3	4	60
	4				4	[illegible]			4		60 360
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1	4 MAY JAN 1913		1917.	1	1/27 4	60
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4/4	60		2	4	72
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72
	2	6	ABW		2		60		2	4	72
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	60		3	4	72
	4				4		60		4	4	113.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923. (1922)	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4		105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		105		2	4	50		2		
	3		136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brinkerhoff DEAD Certificate No. 481462 —

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4		36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3	25	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		7/4

NAME Brinkerhoff Frances R (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 952081 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JULY ... ACT OF ...

Name of Soldier William B

Service Muson E 30 Ohio Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 12 1924	Aug 29 1924
	50	AUG 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 11. 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: BRINKERHOFF, FRANK (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219 265 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt I 33 Mich Inf.

Disability: ------

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Aug. 22, 1921	Feb. 6, 1923				

Fees: $20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 2/27/23

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME Frances R Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. 952081

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE— 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4 30	4 30								
February			4 30	4 30								
March			4 30	4 30								
April			4 30	4 30								
May			4 30	4 30								
June			4 30	4 30								
July			4 30	4 30								
August			4 30	4 30								
September		5 82	4 30	4 30								
October		4 30	4 30	4 30								
November		4 30	4 30	4 30								
December		4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6671

List to A. O. 12/23

C/f unit

3-107

12/14

NAME: FRANK BRINKERHOFF

Certificate No. 1219 265

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1–4		
1912.	1–4		
1913.	1–4		
1914.	1–4		
1915.	1–4		
1916.	1–4		
1917.	1–4		
1918.	1–4		
1919.	1–4		
1920.	1–4		
1921.	1–4		
1922.	1–4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		Fee
	2	27	313.20
	3	7/18	
	4	4B/18	
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1–4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff, George

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 21 1908

2522

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437.523

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv C. 46 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	2 March 1907	AUG 9 1907				
Accd		———	13 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 21 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 26 Apr 08 Rey to widow Chi... Mi

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 456

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff, George F

(3—P. A. 1.)

23, 340

Certificate No. 744,271

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr-B-164-O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	1 apr 07	23 Jan 08				
Inc	20	22 Mch 12	1 Apr 12				

Fees:

Cuyahoga Falls O

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1915 +

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W.

Died May 13 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 17 1915

Payable to Jennie B. Smith 239 N. Second St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1286-0 SEP 25 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Brinkerhoff

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 21 1908

Certificate No. 437.523

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.			10/9 12 20	9 45
1908.	9 45	14 45	21/8 11 50	
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Geo. F. Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. 744,271

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 6 - 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 23,340

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Ck 78972 5 Cancelled

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.	9 69.30		9 45	
1909.	11 45		11 45	
1910.	11 45		10 45	11 45
1911.	10 45	45	11 45	45
1912.	11 45		11 60	4
1913.	4 60	4	4 60	
1914.	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 60
1915.	4 60	4 60		10/11/15 36.25 allowed
1916.	W			
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff, George S.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt. A 47 Ind. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907		30	20 May 1912	22 Aug. 1912
	~~40~~	~~5 Apr. 1918~~	15 May 1918		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4. 1920 P.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1534 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 248.967

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 2" Lieut & capt A 9 N.Y. H.A.

Disability: Gsw lt thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~15~~	~~28 Jany 1891~~	~~28 May 91~~	Inc.	30	Oct 23 1913	NOV 24 1913
	~~24~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~9 Oct. 912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 20, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George [illegible] Brinkerhoff — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2		refer		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7			3	9	9/1/13		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	61.00		3	4	90		3	4	90 108-		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. 248967

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	GROUP. 1			3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8/11/15	39.90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	6	86	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinkerhoff Harriet **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 37510 L

Certificate No. 737160 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv & Corp - E - 12 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	29 Mar 1911	21 Feb 1912	Maggie D	29 Mar 1911	11 Apr 1912
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wr -

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Brinkerhoff, Harriet (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 737160 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May ... Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt & Corp E 12 Ill V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported [illegible] XX JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet Brinkerhoff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 737160

Last paid to: —— **Rate:** 12 ~~10~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	12	15.63 (33 = fee)
	2	7/5	38.53
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HARRIET BRINKERHOFF

Certificate No.

Fees 737160

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 (40)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELED				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [illegible]					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: BRINKERHOFF, HENRY S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857952 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A — 3' N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen.	12	9 Feb 1907	7 Mch 1907				
INCREASE	15	DEC 9 1911	DEC 21 1911				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 15 1912	SEP 19 1912				

Fees:

1620 Q St. N.W. Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 1 1916 3-105

Remarks:

Died Dec 30 1915 Accrued order dated APR 20 1916 payable to widow Margaret W. Brinkerhoff 1620 Q St. N.W. Washington D.C.

APR 24 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME Brinkerhoff, Herbert. (3—P. A. 1)

MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1227582 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt H 4 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Mar 13,1923	June 6,1923
Inc.	20	June 4. 1926	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 15, 1927 Reported AUG 29 1927

Remarks:

July 15 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 13 1928 payable to widow Augusta Brinkerhoff 304 Ophelia St. Pittsburgh Pa

JUN 1 1928

NAME: HENRY S. BRINKERHOFF *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 857952

Last paid to: 4 Mch ... under Act June ...

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	33
	2	5	36
	3	19	36
	4	1	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	10	[illegible]
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	44 50
	2	7	45
	3	26/6	45 36 33
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	DEAD	
	2	5/8	22 50
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Herbert Brinkerhoff,

MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1227582

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees $20. Dr. C. E. Howe & Co., Ol

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	20 ~~12~~	20							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	[illegible]	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE	8 Fee 16 32 40	4	4	4	4							
JULY	18 [illegible]	4	4	4	20 4.							
AUGUST	3-4 12	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER	B-4 12	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	9/21 - 8 TO DATE OF DEATH							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

15 ... 7/15

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Brinkerhoff, Jacob O. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132451 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corp'l I 52 Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
$	12	18 Dec 1907	3 Jan 1907		25	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
	15	8 July 1909	19 July 1909	Restor. Reis. and Inc.	30	Mch 3 - 1914	June 22-1915

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

and to end May 23, 1914, date of death. Payable to Lydia C. Brinkerhoff wid. Restor. & Reis. to correct name from Jacob Brinkerhoff and allow increase

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Home: 21 30

6/28

NAME: Brinkerhoff James C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 302.

Certificate No. 1113599. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: P K 2 U.S.I.

Disability: G S W d Buttocks; res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 mch 05	30 Sept 05				
Reis	12	Sept. 7, 1922	March 2, 1923				

Fees: $20 - R. S. O'Brien - 3.23.23

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 14 1923

NAME: Jacob ... Brinkerhoff — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1132451

Last paid to: 6 — Rate: $12 ~~15~~ 25.30 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	45	1915.	1	30	17	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	18 40		2	5	45		2	3/13	30 17		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		45		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4/11	36		3	24	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4	33			4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/1	36	1913.	1	3/26 - 81	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3		38 60		3	1	75		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4	4/6/12	

6—681

NAME: James C. Brinkerhoff — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. — Certificate No. 1113599.

Last paid to: — Rate: $12. — Remarks: ~~War with Spain~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6 35 40		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff James D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 864365 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt F 21 NJ V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	14 Mch 07	NOV 7 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Ind	~~20~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	Mar. 29/09				
Reis	22.50	1 June 1912	13 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 28, 1919 — Bureau notified: APR 28 1919

Remarks:

Mch 30 1919 Died Reimbursement order dated July 16-19 payable to Cornelius H. Brinkerhoff

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible], James D. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible] Feb 190[illegible]	June 190[illegible]	INCREASE	18	Jan. 14-1914	Mch. 17-1914
					21	Jan. 14-1919	
	~~15~~	~~18 May 1912~~	6 Aug. 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	~~May~~ 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2906 ~~27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: 94 James D. Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. 864365

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~22.50~~ 32

Remarks: ✓ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	7/28	60.80		3				3		
	4	12/9	23.00		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	45	1913.	1	3/13	20.25 60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	56.17		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		[illegible]
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James D. Brinkerhoff

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	INC.	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	54		4	4	90		12				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4			2	[illegible]	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	1/13	[illegible]		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		54		4		90		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brinkerhoff, James W

Certificate No. 945 396

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Lt Fulweilers Co Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 7-1929 | Reported APR 17 1929

Remarks: Letter

6—6572

NAME: Brinkerhoff Jane D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/19 | Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME JAMES W BRINKERHOFF

Certificate No. 945396

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 (1923) 65 (1926)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Jane D Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	5	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	21	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	20 / 4	14 93 / 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 / ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brinkerhoff Judson — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. B 153 N.Y.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	JUL 1907	JAN 1908		27	July 13 1915	Dec 6 1915
Inc	15	~~25 Aug~~	23 Aug 10		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis 21~~	50	~~1 Jan 12~~	3 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff Lillias E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513508

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Josiah B. Brinkerhoff

Service: Corp A. 3 NY V L A.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Apr. 98	29 May 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 1918

Remarks: No 5901766 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: 441 Judson Brinkerhoff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 34717

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50   Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1		5/87	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924. (1923)	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	9	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	19	45		3	4	81		3		151 20		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	13	36		4	13	45		4		81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1		52 65	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	~~81~~ 100 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45 90		4	4	64 50		4		114		4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO A[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lillias E. Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. 51350F

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 [illegible] 25   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	8			4	NOV 2	6.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff Lydia C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob O. Brinkerhoff

Service: Corpl. I 52 Ill. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 24-1914	22
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fee: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15 1921 Bureau notified DEC 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 511 C 7 2 [illegible] 6/28

6—679

NAME: Brinkerhoff, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 476769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abraham C.

Service: Pr C 22 NY V I

81

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 July 97	6 Apr. 99
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 9, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME: Lydia E. Brinkerhoff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792312

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2/13	134		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 / 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	Vater	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Margaret Brinkerhoff

Certificate No. 476769

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	+	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	NOV 9 4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		9/30

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff Margaret W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806.452 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry S.

Service: Pr Batty A 3 N.Y. L. Arty

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 7. 1916	Apr 20. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15. [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 24 1916 OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Brinkerhoff, Mary B. (3—P. A. 2.) 8.006

Certificate No. 728.683 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Aug 1911	29 Nov 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] SEP 1 1919 - Ck delivered

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Margaret W. Brinkerhoff [illegible] T OF APRIL 19th 1908 **Certificate No.** 806.452

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20. [illegible] **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	J1	5/15	22 80	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary B. Brinkerhoff [illegible] 8.006 **Certificate No.** 728.683

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10/2	18 80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.6[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]	7[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkerhoff Robert A.

Certificate No. 734 145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890~~

Service: Pr B 164 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~16 July 91~~	~~29 Feb 92~~	Inc.	18	Nov. 14. 1914	W May 24. 1915
~~I~~	~~13~~	~~28 May 12~~	~~22 Jany 13~~		21	Nov. 14. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 10. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917 D 3

Remarks:

Check No. 4978,238 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 3487

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkerhoff, Roeliff

44,690

Certificate No. 082 461

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Col & Q-M- U.S. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible] 13.	20	9 Mch 07	7 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1911

Remarks: [illegible] 451 W Park Av

Former Roll No. 4789-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert A Brinkerhoff   *Act of May 11, 1912.*   Certificate No. 734.145

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~. 18   Remarks: /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10/1,	36 ✓		3		45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roelift Brinkerhoff   **DECEASED**   Certificate No. 1082 461

Last paid to: 12- [illegible] 1909   Rate: 20-   Remarks: 44,690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10/2/11	60.67		2	Died 6/4/11			2	Mary B. Brinkerhoff			2				2		
	3	9	82.67		3		Widow		3	Mansfield O. 451 Park ave			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6/3	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinkerhoff Sarah E

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	23 [illegible]

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23 · 1912

Bureau notified: Feb 13 · 1912

Remarks: Rep by Georgiana B. Sharp Leonia N J

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkerhoff William

Certificate No. 299291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P + Corpl E 12 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Apr 1910	6 Aug 1910				
Accd	15		21 Feb 1912	Widow Harriet			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 10 · 11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4112 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: 50 Sarah E. Brinkerhoff — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36 ✓	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	13 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	Dead	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36 ✓		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36 ✓	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12 36 ✓		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36 ✓		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36 ✓		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: William Brinkerhoff 2976a — Certificate No. 299291

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 12 — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 W. T.	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	3/8/1912 27.00		2	Pd Widow		2	CHICAGO		2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 4	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8/22 7.00		3	Feb 27 [illegible]		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Brinkerhoff William

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1136.119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt I-21 NJ V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~MAR 6 1907~~	AUG 23 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	Nov 12-1914	Dec 19-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	July 20-1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BRINKERHOFF, WILLIAM A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt H. 8" NY S. M. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	1 Nov 1907	FEB 20 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6416 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: 85 William Brinkerhoff ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1136.119

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/13	59 25
	4	7	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3		
	4	12	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	16	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	55 13
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	Inc. 4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM A. BRINKERHOFF

Certificate No. 861600

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	x x x x	
1908.	1	14	168 80 H. H.
	2	15	60 H. H.
	3	16	H. H.
	4	15	H. H.
1909.	1	15	H. H.
	2	15	H. H.
	3	15	H. H.
	4	14	H. H.
1910.	1	14	H. H.
	2	14	H. H.
	3	12	H. H.
	4	12	H. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	H. H.
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff, William B — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 328 172 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Musc E 30 Ohio Inf & 2 Lt F 52 U.S. Col. Inf

Disability: Rupture of L side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 June 89	12 Aug 89	Reissue	25	Mch 15 1915	18 June 1915
					30	July 21 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4168 — Home: — JUL 14 1915 — 6—681

NAME — (3—P. A. 1a)

Brinkerhoff, William B

Certificate No. 328 172 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Musc E 30 Ohio Inf & 2 Lt F 52 U S Col Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 24, 1924 — Reported June 16 1924.

Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/4/24

Died 5/24 1924 Accrued ... AUG ... 192...
payable to widow Frances R. Brinkerhoff

325 N. Elmwood Ave
Oak Park
Ill

NAME: William B Brinkerhoff

Certificate No: 328172

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~1059~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	14	[illegible]
	4		
1912.	1	22	NT
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	[illegible]
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		24
1914.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	6/9/24
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	137

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4 Inc.		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM B.BRINKERHOFF.

Certificate No. 328172

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLE										
July	4 50											
August	4 50	DEAD R 35.										
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Brinkerhoff, William E. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1097120 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C 71st N.Y. Vol. Inf. & B. 10 V.R.C.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	19 Apl 1907	27 Dec 1907		30	20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912
	~~20~~	~~23 Sept 1907~~					

Fees:

9/2 1067 Dated 11/4/15

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/22/15 Bureau notified: NOV 1 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5783 JUN 27 1908

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhuff Arianna L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857712 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Priv. A. 29th Iowa Inf

ISSUES. Marked '95

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 5-1917	
	25	Oct. 6-1917	Jan 3-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John M. Essington $10.00 1/28/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1919

6—679

NAME: William E. Brinkerhoff

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1097120

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	86.33	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	60		3	9/24	84.27		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arianna L. Brinkerhuff.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857710

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		76		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/28/19	419.73		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhuff George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938602 — ARMY INVALID — DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. A, 29 Ia. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	8 Feb 1908	30 Mch 1908		30	4 Feb 1913	18 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	25	20 May 1912	5 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 4 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1914

Remarks:

d ... 19 .. Accrued order dated ...

payable to widow ... 5 101

Former Roll No. 1245 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinkett, Philip J

Certificate No. 1280830 — ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Pvt Co D 33rd Reg Mich Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Sep 12 1925	Feb 8 1926 c
Inc.	20	June 4 1926	
Inc	25	March 2 1927 R	Aug 26 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 10, 1928 Reported FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

Died Jany 10 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1928

payable to widow Sabine K Brinkett

1014 East North Street

Bellingham Wash.

8—6371

NAME: George C. Brinkerhoff   **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**   Certificate No. 738503

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2		
	3				3		45		3	11/6	78-5
	4				4		45		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		
	2	12	44.60		2		45		2		
	3	13	45		3	9	45		3		
	4		45		4		1/13/13 - 54.67 45		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		75	1917.	1		
	2		45		2	4	6/30 - 15 75		2		
	3		45		3	~~4~~	90		3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	3	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3		
	4		45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME   Philip J Brinkett   *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No.   1280830

Fees   None

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				~~12~~ 20	~~20~~ 25	25						
January					4	4						
February				18 - 56.80	4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCEL...						
March				12	4							
April				4	4							
May				4	4							
June				4	4							
July				4 20	4	8/18 - 5.83 TO DATE OF DEATH						
August				4	4 a 24							
September				4	4							
October				4	5 25							
November				4	4							
December				4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

NAME Brinkett, Sabine K. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,602,185

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1926

Name of soldier: Philip J. Brinkett

Service: Pvt. Co.D. 33rd Michigan Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan.16,1928	July 17,1928

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June, 22-1930.

Reported: SEP 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brinkhaus, Bertha E. DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 9 1909 80777 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Pri B & D, 1 Minn H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 June 1906
			[illegible] 15, 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1909

Bureau notified: [illegible]

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 9 1909

Remarks: Check #872146 dated July 10/09 mailed to Auditor Dec. 9/09

Former Roll No. 762

6—679

NAME Sabine K. Brinkett

Certificate No. 1,602,185

Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30 (1928) 30 (1929)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January							4	4 30				
February							4	4 30				
March							4	4 30				
April							4	4 30				
May							4	4 30				
June							4	4 30				
July						2	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
August						18-198	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
September						4 30	4					
October						4	4					
November						4	4					
December						4	4					

Cir. to DO 10, 8/30

NAME: Bertha E. Brinkhaus

DEAD-REPORTED DEC 9 1909

Certificate No. 611160

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

GROUP 1.

MILWAUKEE

check to Auditor

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	
1909	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	X	
1910	1		
	2		
	3	1911 20/1	
	4		

Years 1911–1930 (quarters 1–4 each): no entries.

NAME: Brinkhoff Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715468 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: P a 94 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Nov 1910	21 Jan 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 4 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/19 CHICAGO, ILLS ~~date unknown~~ (Lister) Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1917 6—679

NAME: Brinkhoff Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719220 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 94 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~12 Apr 1907~~	~~20 Dec 1907~~				
Inc	20	7 Apr 1910	15 Apr 1910				
Accd	20		21 Jan 1911	Widow Mary			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6429 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Mary Brinkhoff* 1324 a | Certificate No. *715,468*

Last paid to: *Does not ...* Rate: *1.2* [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/16	24.40	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	HEO		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/26	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	CBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 MAY 26	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

5/2

6—681

NAME: *Richard Brinkhoff* 2597 | Certificate No. *719220*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/16/1911	42.67 Paid Widow	1915.	1			1919.	1	CHICAGO		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/11	62.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NOB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2' Vou		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	59.50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkhouse, Bernard

Certificate No. 996313

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri co A 1 La vol Cav

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Oct 1907	21 Feb 1908				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
"	18	6 July 1912	17 May 1913				
	24	31 Jany 1913					
	30	31 Jany 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/25/14

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1914

Remarks: Mineral Wells, Texas

Former Roll No. 311 91

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkine Conrad

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139021

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri G-66 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 3~~	OCT 18 1907	Increase	24	Apr. 5-1914	Apr. 20-1914
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 10 1913		30	Apr. 5-1919	

Fees: 1/10/17 Elsie Brinkine 7/24/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10 1917.

Bureau notified: Check No. 3441364 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bernard Brinkhouse

Certificate No. 996313

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 ~~$12~~ 18.24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		220	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	72	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4	Dead			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 157 Conrad Brinkins

Certificate No. 1139071

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~xx~~ 18.24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2		72		2	INC.	✓		2				2		
	3	10/29	37 60		3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	11	85.40	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3	23	53.60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	28	54.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	56		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		6

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinkins, Frederick

Certificate No. 405284

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Muscn I 38 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 3 1921	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 16. 1925 Reported OCT 19 1925

Remarks: ck =

NAME: Brinkins Frederick 2316 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musn I 38 Ind

Disability: Chro diar and dis rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~Sept 90~~	~~3 Nov 92~~	Increase	27	Feb 25 1917	June 29 1917
Reis	~~15~~	~~26 Feb. 14~~	10 Apl 12		38	JUN 10 1918	
Rerate	21.50	25 MAY 1912	7 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 3, 1921	Nov. 22, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22,000

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK BRINKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 405284 J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2.

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4	4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 72	4 72	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
December	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Frederick Brinkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 405284

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 = 15 24 50 27 38 ~~50~~ 50 (72)

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8 7	36
	2	7	42.80
	3	7	45 45
	4	7/2-13- 7	34.45 45
1913.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2		64.50
	3		64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2		64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50 15
	3	Aug 16 4	29.80 64
	4		81
1918.	1		81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81 100.80
	4		114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2		114
	3	4	151.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4 K. 11/24	150.73 110
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkle, Clarence P. 445

Certificate No. 1125850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: R. G. 3 - OVS

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	17 July 07	4 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 178

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkle John W

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1028809

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 60 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~O~~	~~12~~	~~8 Aug 1908~~	24 Sept 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~5 Aug 1912~~	20 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	1 May 1916					
	22.50	1 May 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Osceola, Ark.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clarence W. Brinkle

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1125850

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 445

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	36
	2		[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4		[illegible]
1910.	1	0	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3	11	36
	4		[illegible]
1912.	1	22	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	36
	4	4.	
1913.	1	4.	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 3, 19[illegible]	
1923.	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John W. Brinkle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1028809

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1909

Rate: ~~12~~-~~15.50~~-~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8
	2	13562	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10/19	17.44
	4	8	
1910.	1	15	6
	2	10	
	3		36
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	4	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	8/22	
	3	8/22	72
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1		46.50
	2	5	46.85
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	~~57~~ 80.40
	4	4	96
1919.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3		151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brinkle John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028809

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co A 60 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 July 1900	24 July 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1971

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brinkley Abbie

Certificate No. 19951

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor William

Service Coal Heaver--U S S's Com. Hull and Henry Brinker

6—6576

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Dup						

Died July 24. 1927

Reported AUG 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John W. Brinkle

Certificate No. 1028809

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

[Suspe]nded by reissue under [act] of February 6, 1907.

[KN]OXVILLE,

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	552			
1908.				
1909.	4/7 20	10	13 [illegible]	[illegible] 2
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME ABBIE BRINKLEY

Certificate No. 19951

Fees

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							D 8/15	

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brinkley, Addie

Certificate No. 19951

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: William A. Brinkley

Service: Coal H. USS "Com. Hall" or "Henry Brinker"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	JUN 25 1908	SEP 30 1908
		Duplicate.	APR 2 6 1911
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Jan 14-1915
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

To fee fed. Lyon d Lyon 10/7/08

San Francisco

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

~~Name.~~	~~Commencement.~~	~~Ending.~~
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Oct 23-1920

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkley, Bumpus B.

Certificate No. 733401

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF ... 1890

Service: Pvt., I, 3 Ark. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10		June 28, 19..				

Fees:

Apl 4 07 Mar 4/07

payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abbie Brinkley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 19951

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 Permit	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6			3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3	10/7 27	60		3	6			3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4			2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	30		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Pumpus B. Brinkley

Certificate No. 7334[illegible]

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 19[illegible]

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	22.67		2				2		
	3		26		3				3		
	4		2		4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible] | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	INCREASE	~~27~~	~~JAN 2 - 1915~~	APR 20 1915
		[illegible]	[illegible]		38	JUN 10 1918	
	~~#20~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	26 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Mch 28, 1921	Apr 23, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. / TOPEKA, KANS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 9 - 1921

Former Roll No. MAY 1 - 1915 | Home: W.H. | 6—681

NAME BRINKLEY, CHAMBERS (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service
Pt A 5 Penn V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 28, 1921.	
INC	90	September 16, 27	October 11, 1927

Homes—Admitted [illegible]
Discharged

6—6571

Died MAR 2[illegible] 1928 | Reported APR 16 1928

Remarks:
4-4-28.
[illegible]-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: [illegible handwritten name] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 527093

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~.38~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	64 50 W.H.	1919.	1	17	114 WH	1923.	1	11	[illegible] WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	81 W.H.		2	13	114 WH		10	9	72 WH		2		
	3				3				3	16	81 WH		3	13	114 WH		11	9	72 WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	81 WH		4	13	114 WH		12	8	72 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	81 WH	1920.	1	15	114 WH	1923.	1	10	72 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	81 WH		2	15	114 WH		2	8	72 WH		2		
	3				3				3	14	81 WH		3	16	163 20 WH		3	10	72 WH		3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	81 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	81 WH	1921.	1	[illegible]	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	81 WH		C 2	14	198 40 ~~WH~~		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	81 WH		3	15	216 [illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	19	64 50 W.H.		4	14	81 WH		4	14	216 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	64 50 W.H.	1918.	1	15	81 WH	1922.	1	9	216 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	64 50 W.H.		2	14	81 WH		2	9	216 WH		2				2		
	3				3	12	64 50 W.H.		3	15	111 80 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	14	64 50 W.H.		4	14	114 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CHAMBERS BRINKLEY

Certificate No. 527093

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 192

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— -72- 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		3 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	[illegible]					
MARCH		8 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	90						
MAY	9 WH	8 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	9 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	10 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	14 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	10 [illegible]	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	WH	4 72	4 72	4 72 14	4 10.80 72							
NOVEMBER	9 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18. 72							
DECEMBER	8 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinkley, Daniel L.

Certificate No. 146 944 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 2 3 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 25. 1928 | Reported FEB 1 8 1929

Remarks:
3-1081

NAME: Brinkley, Daniel L. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146944 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Mo S M V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Mch 1907	30 Oct 1907		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	~~[illegible] Nov 1912~~
	15	~~31 May 1910~~	20 June 1910	Inc.	27	Mch 30, 1915	July 13, 1915 B
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 June 23. 1921 - SEP 26 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 552 GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL L BRINKLEY

Certificate No. 146944

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 CANCELED					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: *Daniel L. Brinkley*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *146944*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72.~~ 15 ~~12~~ 27 ~~58~~ 50 (72)

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1		64 50
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	64 50
	3				3				3	4	64 50
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	81
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81
	2	6			2				2		81
	3	7			3	[illegible]			3	4	81
	4				4		[illegible]		4		81
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81
	2	8			2	4			2		81
	3				3				3		81
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81
1910.	1			1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1		81
	2				2		64 50		2		81
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	15[illegible]		2				2		
	3	4 10/7	150 30 07		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkley Dora (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 16111 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P E. Gilpins Battln Mo Mtd Vols

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 24 1914	OCT 14 1915
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 17 1916

Former Roll No.

OCT 2? 1915

6—679

NAME: Brinkley Eli (3—P. A. 1.)

19665

Certificate No. 426347 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: General Law.

Service: P G 71 Ovi

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	17 Feb 04	30 Mch 04				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/22/09 F. H. Ropfest Silverton O

Bureau notified: 1/26/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 615

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dora Brinkley

Certificate No. 76111

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 1.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				NOV 4		208.00		4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

NOV 20 8.93

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

DECEASED

NAME: Eli Binkley

Certificate No. 426347

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.8

Remarks: 19.665

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. Columbus,

[illegible]

Reimb.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Brinkley, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461579 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: P A 15 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	30 Sept 90	5 Apr 98

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10, 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] at Ozark Ill

Former Roll No. 1551 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Brinkley Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887395 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bumpus B.

Service: Priv I 3rd Ark. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apl 9 - 1917	
I	25	Oct 6 - 1917	
	30	May 1 - 1920	May 4 - 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brinkley 735 Certificate No. 461,579

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Qr.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1			14 SER	12 S. E. R	19 S. E. R	10 AMF	4 LG					
2			15 AMF	9 A. M. F	17 SER	10 D D.	4	Died Sept 10 1913				
3		JUL 1908	10 AMF	11 A. M. F	15 A M F	15 SER	4	OCT [illegible] 1913				
4					[illegible]	[illegible]	GROUP 1					

Qr.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1												
2												
3												
4												

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brinkley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Qr.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1												
2												
3												
4												

Qr.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1			4 90	4 90	9 4 30	1 4 30						
2		28 844.63	4 90	4 90	3 4 30	2 4 30						
3		4 90	4 90	4 90	3 30	3 4 30						
4		4 90	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	12 4 30							

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Brinkley Emma (3—P. A. 2.) 24113

Certificate No. 667+3 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonas F

Service: F 9 Cav Ind & D 94 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Oct 08	20 Oct 08			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: [illegible]DIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22635 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Eliza A. Brinkley

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED 10 Nov, 1912			4				4	REPORTED MAR 24 1913			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma Brinkley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 66743

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brinkley, Gus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167614 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv Baty D 4 U S Field art.

Disability: Malfoisg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	19 July 1911.	13 Jany 1912				
Inc.	8	2 Apl 1913	MAY 9 1913				

Fees: 25 M C Pogles [illegible]

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W Magnetic City N C

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkley Henry A (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 28.300 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Apothecary and Hosp Stew U. S. S. "Franklin"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Con cur orig	24	July 7. 1920	Mch 18. 1921				

Fees: $10. Edgar T. Gaddie pd 4/6/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Concurrent with allowance under Sec 4756 R. S.

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R. S.
at $ $33 per month, Ctf. No. 28.300. R. E.

Former Roll No. 8 2 1921

Home:

6—

NAME: Gus Brinkley

Certificate No. 1167614

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 8- Rate:

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		-	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2		34L		2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	39-	1916.	1		24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	24		2		24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	24		3		24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	23	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/6	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3		24		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Brinkley

Certificate No. 28,300

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	Inc. @			4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/6	189.60	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME Brinkley, Henry A

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 28300

NAVY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service

Apothecary & Hosp Stew ~~U S S Franklin~~ U S Navy

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	July 7 1920	
Conc.			
Inc.	30	May 21,1923 R	Dec.17,1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 2, 1925 Rec. Reported JUN 19 1925

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Section 4756, Reg Est, @ 33

June 2 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1926

payable to Mary A V Brinkley
201 North Elm Ave,
Portsmouth Va

NAME: Brinkley Henry A

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 28300

NAVY INVALID

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Hospital Steward, U. S. Navy

Disability: Twenty years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	33	7 June 1899	16 Aug, 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a pensioner under A. 1920
$24 per month, Ctf No. 28,300

Former Roll No. 58

Home:

6—677

NAME HENRY A BRINKLEY

CONCURRENT

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 28300

Fees $2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1-5-24

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		Fee R 45 42 60		R								
January		24	4	27-29	TO DATE OF DEATH							
February		4 30	4									
March		4	4									
April		4	4									
May		4	4									
June		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Henry A. Brinkley — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 28300

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 33 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	99
	2	8			2	7			2	4	99
	3	10			3	7			3	4	99
	4	9			4	6			4	4	99
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	99
	2	8			2	6			2	4	99
	3	8			3	6			3	4	99
	4	8			4	4			4	4	99
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	99
	2	7			2	4			2	4	99
	3	10			3	4			3	4	99
	4	8			4	4	99		4	4	99
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	99	1918.	1	4	99
	2	7			2	4	99		2	4	99
	3	8			3	4	99		3		99
	4	7			4	4	99		4	4	99

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	99	1923.	9	4	99	1927.	1		
	2	4	99		10	4	33		2		
	3	4	99		11	4	33		3		
	4	4	99		12	4	33		4		
1920.	1	4	99	1924.	1	4	33	1928.	1		
	2	4	99		2	4	33		2		
	3	4	99		3	4	33		3		
	4	4	99		4	4	33		4		
1921.	1	4	99	1925.	5	4	33	1929.	1		
	2	4	99		6	4			2		
	3	4	99		3				3		
	4	4	99		4				4		
1922.	1	4	99	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	99		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to S.C. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brinkley, Henry H.

ACT OF [illegible] 1920 13263 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 824,445

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: Sgt. E, 14 Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~15~~	~~25 April 1908~~	~~16 May 1908~~	Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1920	
[illegible]	~~30~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				
REISSUE	40	Nov 12-1918	Jan 6-1919	W			

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 17. 1921.

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1921

Remarks:

JAN 22 1919

Former Roll No. 9.5. 3/38/7 - 21/5 - 24/15 - 9 J. 24364

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkley, James A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Special Act~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt G 58 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Nov 1906	10 Apr 1907				
Inc	24	18 Feb. 1909	17 Mch. 1909				
Reis	35	July 24 1918	Sept 18 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1074 A.

Home: Clarion. Pa

OCT [illegible] 1918

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Brinkley — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ — Certificate No. 824,445

Last paid to: ~~Mar 4 08 @ 12~~ June — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/13	3 90		2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	19	45		4	4	90		4/22/19		90 7.33 W		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] A. B[illegible]kley — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 524811

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 35 — Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12	30		3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	54 40		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	4/17		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		72		3	4	72 ~~25 2[illegible]~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

6—681 2/10

NAME: Brinkley John 71831 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. E. Gilpin's Battln. Mo. Mtd. Vols.

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	10 Feb. 1906	27 Feb. 1906	Died Apr. 23 1914 Accrued order dated Oct. 14. 1915			
Reissue	30	29 May 1912	JUL 29 1912	payable to widow Dora Brinkley			
				W. Cumberland, Wis.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/14

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 22 1915

6—681

NAME: Brinkley John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907.

Service: I a 60 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka May 24, 1909.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: admitted to D.H. May 16, 1909.

6—681

NAME: John Brinkley

Certificate No. 8726

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		NOV 4 20.				TO DATE OF DEATH				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		m	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5 6-8-11	60 67		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Brinkley 2026a

Certificate No. 712063

Last paid to: 4 May 1909 @ Pd (Inf.) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2 mos.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkley, John

Certificate No. 712063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. A 60" U. S. C Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago MAY 27 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3202 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkley John

103-a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.134.438.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, [illegible]

Service: Corp. L 1" U.S. Col^d Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch. 11/07	June 29/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/08 - C. P.

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Brinkley

Certificate No. 712063

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	67 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Trans. per let. P. O. MAY 27 1909	P 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 103-a John Brinkley

Certificate No. 1,134,438

Last paid to:

Rate: 12;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/16	21 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		P 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkley Levi (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10451 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service. Ldsman U.S.S. Princeton, Brooklyn and Richmond

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Vis	12	Mar 2 1907	17				
Inv	15	12 July 11	23 Aug 11				
Ris	25	22	16				

Fees:

968458 Inv 11/4/15

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/25/15 Bureau notified: 11/26/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Brinkley Margaret (3—P. A. 6.)

101

Certificate No. 6634 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Horace

Service: Ord. Sea. U.S.S. Shamokin

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov 10 - 1890	Nov 4 - 1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/11 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1911

Remarks: C.P. 6/27/11

Former Roll No. 21

6—676

NAME: 164 Levi Brinkley

Certificate No. 10451

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/28	8 27		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	47 20		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	"		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	—	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		75		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 101 Margaret Brinkley

Certificate No. 6634

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinkley, Margaret A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407.309 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel S. Brinkley

Service: Pvt. G 135 Pa. Inf. & C 5 Pa. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			6 Oct 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 531 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Brinkley, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 882983 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert Brinkley alias Simon Brinkley

Service: Under Cook Co. F. 1st No. Car. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Sept 17-1918	Jan 31-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920

6—679

NAME: Margaret A. Brinkley

Certificate No. 402305

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day · Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day · Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day · Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day · Amount)
1907.				
1908.			10 · 34	12 · 36
1909.	11	10	13	11
1910.	8	14	8	7
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Mary A. Brinkley

Certificate No. 882983

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day · Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day · Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day · Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day · Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.	14 · 414.17	4 · 75	4	
1921.	4 · 90	4 · 90	4 · 90	4 · 90
1922.	4 · 90	4 · 90	4 · 90	GROUP 5 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	9 · 4 · 30	10 · 4 · 30	11 · 4 · 30	12 · 4 · 30
1924.	1 · 4 · 30	2 · 4 · 30	3 · 4 · 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brinkley, Mary A

Certificate No. 882983

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert (alias Simon Brinkley)

Service: Under Cook F 1 N C Inf

0—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar 30, 1929

Reported: APR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brinkley, Mary A. V.

Certificate No. 969,232

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Name of Sailor: Henry A. Brinkley

Service: Apothecary & Hospital Steward U.S. Navy

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	July 30,1925	Jan. 16, 1926
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	"

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov 16, 1927

Reported: DEC 23 1927

Remarks: Nov 4 ck anct.

NAME MARY A BRINKLEY

Certificate No. 882983

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME Mary A. V. Brinkley

Certificate No. 969,232

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Fees $10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1-27-26

RATE—				~~20~~ 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				x date 27-92 67	4							
FEBRUARY				5-20	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4 80	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4		CHECK CANCELED						

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brinkley, Mary C

Certificate No. 858732

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: Pt A 11 Mo Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug 23. 1925

Reported: SEP [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Brinkley Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 858732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. A. 11" Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	April 12, 1918	Jan. 13 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY C BRINKLEY

Certificate No. 858732

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

Lel Pm 9/14
2-1081

NAME: *Mary C. Brinkley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 858.732

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	25	243 33	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brinkley, Mary M

Certificate No. 585831 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hampton H

Service

Sgt L 1 Ky V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 5, 1925

Reported FEB 11 ...

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brinkley, Mary M.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 585831 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ***ACT JUNE 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: Hampton H. Brinkley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. L. 1st Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Aug 1904	17 Jan 1905
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 950

6—679

NAME MARY M. BRINKLEY,

Certificate No. 585831

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary M. Brinkley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 585831

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 12 = 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6/25	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	9/18	36
	4	20	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinkley Matilda

F MAY 1, 1920 $45

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 360195

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Edward C

Service: Pr. 96 5 U.S.C. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Oct 1892	3 Feby 1893

Increased to $12.00 per month from 6 April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc-30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1050.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkley Richard A

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 706714

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt F 20 U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	8 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1878 A.

Home:

NAME: Matilda Brinkley ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ 8, 6115

Certificate No. 563758

Last paid to: DEC [illegible]

Rate: 8. 12 ~~—~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	[illegible]	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Richard A. Brinkley

Certificate No. 706714

Last paid to: 4-5-8

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/10	[illegible]		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	Pittsburgh			3				3				3		
	4	1			4	P 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkley, Richard D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163 360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. A, 4" Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Right inguinal hernia, complete

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	10	June 2" 1899	DEC 16 1910				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Dropped
Disability having ceased to exist in a ratable degree

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 2[illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3

6—681

NAME

Brinkley Robert

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 34063

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Ldsman-Wabash, Princeton and Acacia

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 21 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 28, 1924

Reported NOV 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Richard D. Brinkley **War with Spain.** Certificate No. 1103309

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	22/380	67/25		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT BRINKLEY

Certificate No. 34063 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brinkley, Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 193 (3—P. A. 5.) 225

Certificate No. 34,063

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 19~~

Service: Landsman "Wabash", "Princeton" & "Acacia"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~nov. 25/08~~	~~Dec. 16/08~~		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~22.50~~	~~21 May 1913~~	17 July 1	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	May 21-20	Jul. 8-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]		35	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Inc	~~20~~	~~4 Mar 1912~~	12 Mar 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 19[illegible]	
Reis	24	31 May 1912	8 Feby 1913	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			NOV 1920
				Inc	72	Mch 20. 1921	Apr 21. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Buena Vista Tenn

10/29/1921 [illegible] dates 1-11-23

Sallie

JUN 19 1923

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: 193 Robert Brinkley — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 34063

Last paid to: 225 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32.50~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		96	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4			3	4	151.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	42.90	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1		67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150 (317.53)		3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	~~45~~	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	45		4		67.50		4	4	96		GROUP [illegible] PAID TO [illegible]				4				4		

6—677

NAME: [illegible] — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 363789

Last paid to: 12-4 [illegible] — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1786	1911.	1		[illegible]	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4		72		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1		26.68	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	c	…7	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9	55		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3		40		3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4			2	4	72		2	5 4	[illegible] (322.?)		2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		72		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1		[illegible]	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4		105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkley Sallie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
926843	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Pvt K 2nd Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 12 1921	Jan 11 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 John W. Morris [illegible] 1/27/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 16 1923

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brinkley, Simon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
895626	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Undercook Co. F. 1st N.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	19 Apr 1907		21.50	Dec 14 1915	June 29 1916
~~Dup~~	~~12~~	~~" "~~	31 Mar. 1911		27	Dec 14 1920	A
~~Reis~~	~~16½~~	~~28 May 1912~~ Act of May 11. 1912	4 Feb 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 6 1918

Remarks: [illegible] C - Per [illegible] 1/23/11 - Bellhaven, N.C.

Died Aug 6 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 31 - 1920
payable to widow Mary A. FEB 5 - 1920

Former Roll No. 2750

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sallie Brinkley

Certificate No. 926843

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	ffe 27	412	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Simon Brinkley

Certificate No. 895626

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: ~~12~~ 50 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 38 | Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		793	1911.	1	10	Pd pen 36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4.				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	14	3.80	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4/4/10 4	23 49.50		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	inc.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~10~~			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME:
BRINKLEY, THOMAS B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1075685	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G. 43 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 17 1908~~	~~APR 17 1908~~	Inc.	21 50	Sept 14. 1915	Dec. 22. 1915
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 15 1912		27	Sept 14. 1920	W

Fees:

1232 E. 16" St

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1916

Bureau notified: JUN [illegible] 1916 [illegible] by [illegible] Wilmington Del.

Remarks:

JAN 11 1916

Former Roll No. 37984

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brinkley, Thomas H.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.		Law:
16815	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Service

Landsman USS Com Morris; Brandywine & North Carolina

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6575

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 28. 1929

Reported JAN [illegible] 1930

Remarks: Ck

NAME: THOMAS B. BRINKLEY *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1075685

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 — Rate: [redacted] 15[50] 21[50]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	49.50 43.33		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	34.27		2	7			2	4	~~64.50~~		2	[illegible] N 1707587			2	7	Dated		2	Canceled.	
	3	9			3 OCT 28	6	361.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME THOMAS H. BRINKLEY,

Certificate No. I68I5

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCELED			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

BRINKLEY, THOMAS H.

Certificate No.		Law:
16815	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Landsman, U.S.S. Com. Morris, Brandywine, & No. Carolina

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9, 1907	OCT 16 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	26 June 1912	30 Apr [illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~10 Apr 1914~~					
~~Fees~~	~~24~~	~~16 Apr 1919~~					

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 436. Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

BRINKLEY, WILLIAM

Certificate No.		Law:
34244	NAVY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Coal Heaver, U. S. S. Commodore Hull & Henry Brinker.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	13 Mar. 1907	25 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died JUNE........190..8 Accrued order dated SEPT........190.8

payable to widow..

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: THOMAS H. BRINKLEY — **Act of May 11, 1912** — **Certificate No.** 16815

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 8 — **Rate:** 12 ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60
	3	11/6	23 33		3	8			3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	60
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	10			2	4	60
	3	14			3	7			3	4	60
	4	9			4	↓			4	4	60
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 5/7	36 07 / 33	1917.	1		60
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	5 Inc.	54 40		2	4	60
	3	10			3	4	60		3		102
	4	13			4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—677

NAME: WILLIAM BRINKLEY — **Certificate No.** 34244

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 8 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1–4			1911.	1–4			1915.	1–4			1919.	1–4			1923.	1–4			1927.	1–4		
1908.	1–4			1912.	1–4			1916.	1–4			1920.	1–4			1924.	1–4			1928.	1–4		
1909.	1–4			1913.	1–4			1917.	1–4			1921.	1–4			1925.	1–4			1929.	1–4		
1910.	1–4			1914.	1–4			1918.	1–4			1922.	1–4			1926.	1–4			1930.	1–4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Pd. wid. Abbie, $64 00/100 in full 10/7/08.
Ctf surr'd.

6—677

NAME: Brinkley William (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 342-4 — **NAVY INVALID.** — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Coal Heaver U.S.S's. Com Hull and Henry Brinker

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 May 1906	19 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 451

Home:

6—677

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] 1908		~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	
					17	4 July 1916	1 [illegible] 1918
					22.50	4 July 1921	

Fees: [illegible] 1918 Accrued order dated [illegible] 1929 payable to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 2 [illegible] 25

Topeka, Kans.

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Brinkley

Certificate No. 342 44

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.** Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	24
	3		
	4		

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Years 1909–1930, Qr. 1–4: no entries.

6—681

NAME: William T. Brinkley ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	25	45.60
1909.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1910.	1		36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1913.	1	28	36 / 34.53
	2	4	36
	3		46.60
	4		[illegible]
1914.	1		46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4		
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	3	50.
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1		57
	2		
	3		
	4	2/25/19	133.
1919.	1	[illegible]	2

Years 1919 (Qr. 2–4) through 1930: no entries.

NAME: Brinkman Adolph

(3-P.A.1)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 919.860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co A - 20 N.Y. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAY 12 1907	OCT 29 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16 50~~	~~10 June 1910~~		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~21 50~~	~~2 Feb 1913~~	15 Apl 1913				
Fees: "	27	2 Feb 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Brinkman, Adolph

Certificate No. 919 860

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 20th N Y Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 26, 1924	Feb. 9, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 20 1925

Reported APR 1925

Remarks: Letter

FEB 16 1925

NAME: 36 Adolph Brinkman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 919860

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~27.38~~ 50   Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		64.50		3	4	114		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	11	54.93		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	1	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	7	30		3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	13	36		4		64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	15 4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4		64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.87	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	~~81~~ 100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ADOLPH BRINKMAN,

Certificate No. 919860

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkmann Adolph

Certificate No. 1047184 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Sgt. D 39 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	10 Jany 1901	2 Aug 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Washington agency July 1, 1907, Bureau order June 25/07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinkman Almuth G — MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 496017 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P D 1 Mo Cav

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Sep 98	5 July 1900
Inc	20	Sept 26. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 636

JAN 19 1917

6—679

NAME: Brinckmann Adolph

Certificate No. 1047.124.

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1902 | Rate: 8 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Jt	408	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	Jt		2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Almuth G. Brinkman 185

Certificate No. 496017

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 20 ~~15~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 AM	F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	26/13 36	1921.	1	GROUP I		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	APR		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

BRINKMAN, AMELIA

Certificate No.		Law:
918,269	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pvt. F, 23rd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	.30	Jan. 10, 1921	Aug. 25, 1922.			

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 7 1922

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BRINKMAN, AUGUST

Certificate No.		Law:
219981	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 127 Ill Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 9, 1920	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 28 1923

Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

Died June 19 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1924

payable to widow Marie Brinkman, 439 North Lawler Ave. Chicago, Ill.

NAME: A M E L I A B R I N K M A N — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 918,269

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	R 9	27	5 94	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B-4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME AUGUST BRINKMAN.

Certificate No. 219981

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	DEAD										
MAY	4	R										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Brinkman, August (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 127 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Bronchitis~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. 11 4

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~18 Dec 1908~~	21 Jan 1909	~~Reis~~	~~15 50~~	~~16 May 1912~~	1 July 1912
Inc.	50	[illegible] 1920		Inc	~~18~~	~~12 Feb 1912~~	
					~~21~~	~~12 Feb 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~12 Feb 1922~~	1 July 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
					40	Feb 17, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 72 July 9 1920 AUG 4 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1102

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkman August

42559 '5 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574836

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri D 51 Wis.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	6 Jan 1897	17 Apr. 1897				
Accd		— —	May '11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Died July 23. '11

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME August Brinkman ~~299~~ 838 a | Certificate No. 219981

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15 50/100~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ | Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	APR 1911		1915.	1		54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 911			2	4	54		2	4	107 33		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6 AMF			3	4	54		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4			12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	5 AMF			2	4	54		2	4	120		2 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5 AMF ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3	4			3	4	141		3 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	64	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5 Inc.	64 40 05		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	Inc 4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		94 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: August Brinkman | Certificate No. 574836

Last paid to: | Rate: 14 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3 5	42		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinkman, August. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601718 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B K 19 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Feb 1910	4 Mch 1910	Reis	24	15 May 1912	26 July 1912
				INCREASE	~~30~~	~~FEB 9 - 1915~~	APR 26 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. / CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19. 1923 (39) — Bureau notified: JAN 30 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 295 (a g) — MAY 1 - 1915 — Home: D. H 4/10/18 — 6—681

NAME: Brinkman, August (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601718 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B K 19 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3 Feb 1904	9 Apr 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2033 — Home: Admitted to D H Jan 23, 1908 — 6—681

NAME: August Brinkman — **Act of May 11, 1912.** B 838 — Certificate No. 601718

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 12 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6/3 5-[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	72 D.H.	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	7/7	90 DH		2	11	120 DH		10	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	DH H		3	16	90 DH		3	12	120 DH		11	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4				4	14	90 DH		4	10	120 DH		12	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	DH H	1916.	1	14	90 DH	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	90 DH		2	9	120 DH		2		50		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	[illegible]	90 DH		3	9	161 DH		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 23	D.H.		4	12	90 DH		4	9	15[illegible] DH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	D.H.		2	14	90 DH		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	13	90 DH		3	[illegible]	150		3				3		
	4				4	13	72 D.H.		4	4	90		4	[illegible]	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	72 D.H.	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	[illegible]	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/13	41 30 [illegible]		2	15	72 D.H.		2	13	90 [illegible]		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	[illegible]	72 D.H.		3	12	[illegible] DH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	72 D.H.		4	13	/120 DH		4	TO [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: August Brinkman **295** — Certificate No. 601718

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 2033

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1		[illegible]CAGO.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	NEW PENSION [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkman alias Barney Brinkman, Bernhard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 257,660 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: — CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. F 1 Mo Art

Disability: Insanity

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	3 Mch 83	13 Feb 84				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/3/12

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Charles A Wittmond, Gdn

Former Roll No. 1183

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkman Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,856 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. C. 167 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 26. 1922	Sept 29. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bernhard Brinkman alias Barney Brinkman

Certificate No. 257660

Last paid to: — Rate: 24

Remarks: 321

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5/14	—		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5/14	—		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/14	12 mos	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/14	288.00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline Brinkman

Certificate No. 919.856

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 14	224.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1/1 4 B	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brinkman, Caroline

Certificate No. 919856

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt C 167 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb 20 1922 ~~May x 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 31, 1926

Reported JUN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brinkman Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

23561

Certificate No. 316230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: F C 167 Ohio

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	1 Dec 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		[illegible] 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25-1917

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917

Check No. 5470370 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26352 Act

6—679

NAME CAROLINE BRINKMAN

Certificate No. 919856

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—. 30

6—6874

COVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Catharine Brinkman*

Certificate No. *316230*

Last paid to:

Rate 12 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60 ~~64.87~~		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinkman Christopher 1757 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A 88 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~27 Feby 1907~~	~~4th Nov 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~20 May 1909~~	~~5 June 1909~~				
Reis	30	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died Mch 28 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 21 1920 payable to widow Lizzie Brinkman

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Newman Grove, Nebraska

Died: Mch. 28, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Newman Grove Nebr

Former Roll No. 1-376

Home:

JAN 3 1921 6—681

NAME: Brinkman, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 544882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY . 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr C 10 NY Vet

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
A	8	1 Feb. 1902	19 Dec. 1902
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
		[illegible] 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Christopher Brinkman

Certificate No. 67820

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~NOV [illegible] 1907 21.70~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	[illegible]	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	25 &	21.70		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	22	113.33	1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brinkman

Certificate No. 544882

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	3		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	-			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME. Brinkman, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

518

Certificate No. 471.173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 99 Pa

73.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jul 20-1898	Nov 17-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brinkman, Emma

Certificate No. 471173

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt D 99 Pa.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 18, 1926

Reported SEP 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 518 Emma Brinkman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 471.173

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** [redacted] 20 — 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	3[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		30
	2	4	36
	3	4 / 8	36 / 14.93
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	G[illegible] TO [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME EMMA BRINKMAN

Certificate No. 471173

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Brinkman Frederick

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550441

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Co. E 2 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~20 May 1907~~	20 Oct. 1908		~~24~~	~~16 May 1912~~	15 June 1912
	20	28 Mch 1910	11 Apl 1910		30	Mch 3. 1915	Apl 3. 1915

Fees:

3 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1920

payable to [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13. 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

15 1920

Former Roll No. 819

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Brinkman, Frederick W.

Certificate No. 323 181

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 13 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 19 1924

Reported [illegible] 1924

Remarks: Ck =

NAME: Frederick Brinkman — SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 550441

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	63
	2				2		60		2	5	81 30
	3				3		60		3	4	90
	4				4		60		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2		60		2	4	90
	3				3		62 60		3	4	90
	4		59 47		4		63		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	90
	2		45		2		63		2	4	90
	3		45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		63	1918.	1		90
	2		51 00		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	8	60		3	4	63		3		90
	4		60		4		63		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/29			2				2		
	3		K		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 1/31	

NAME FREDERICK W. BRINKMAN.

Certificate No.

Fees 323181

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
May	4	CANCELED										
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkman Frederick W

Certificate No.		Law:
323181	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I 13 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 June 1907	16 Jany 1908	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~17 May 1912~~	~~16~~ July 1912
Inc	~~15~~	~~19 Sep 1910~~	11 ~~Oct~~ 1910	Inc.	30	Sept 4 1915	DEC 4 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3246 (a g)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkman Garret

Certificate No.		Law:
479489	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: F & 107 N.Y.V.I.

~~partially~~ ~~deaf~~ ~~[illegible]~~ deafness both ears

ISSUE

Act of May 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	~~July 89~~	3 May 90	~~Suppl~~	~~24~~	~~May 22 - 1913~~	~~JUN 18 1914~~
Inc.	27	May 3 - 1914	JUN 18 1914	~~and to date of allowance under~~		~~May 2 - 1914~~	by reason 5/2

Fees: $2 fee ~~Milo B. Stevens & Co~~

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1918

Remarks: Died 26 July 18 1918 Reimbursement order dated Feb 20-19

payable to William A. Brinkman

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick W Brinkman **1336**

Certificate No. 323181

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 8 (a.f.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SEM		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/7	26 67	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2	16	M.A.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	17	JHT		3	1?	MMN ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11/1/1.	50		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 117 Garret Brinkman

Certificate No. 479489

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: 22 27. Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	66	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	3/6	58 50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	4	81		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	9	66		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	66		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	66	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	66		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	66		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1		66	1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	66		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	66		3	4	66		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	66		4	4	66		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	66	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	66		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	66		3	20	103 90		3		~~81~~		3				3				3		
	4	2	66		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkman, George H. **13153** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 867.900 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: Pri. - A. - 1st Minn. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	20	11 Mar. 1907	18 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr.7,1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: May 10,1910.

Remarks: 49 So. Hancock St. Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 123 2/14-1324 G.L. & aj.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkmann, Gottlieb (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744432 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: Pvt B 9 Pa Res Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mar 1891	21 Mar 1892				
	Accrued Order		21 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died Oct 16-1908

Bureau notified: Oct 3

Remarks: Louise C Brinkmann Wid
Walnut and Canal Sts
N. S. Pittsburg, Pa.

Former Roll No. 752 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Brinkman

Certificate No. 867.900

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	70 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/16/11	22		2		0		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Ctf [illegible]

Pen. Susan L. Brinkman - Wid

6—681

NAME: Gottlieb Brinkmann

Certificate No. 744234

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	5 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pen. ends Pd to ud Ctf Sur

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brinkman, Harman

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 169 726

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Sgt and 2nd Lt B 2 P H B Md vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 14, 1926	Feb 8, 1926
Rest Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 7, 1927
to end		Sept 17, 1926	date of death
			JAN 18 1927

Sept 17 1926 Accrued order issued payable to widow Elizabeth Brinkman

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 18, 1926 Reported OCT 1926

Remarks: E Bd's letter returned. Pay wid. Elizabeth Brinkman 29 Elder St Cumberland, Md.

FEB 18 1926

NAME: BRINKMAN, HARMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sergt + 2 Lieut B 2 P H B Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAR [illegible] 1907~~	NOV 2 1907	REISSUE.	~~30~~	~~June 12, 1912~~	APR 21 1913
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~NOV 15 1911~~	NOV 24 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3644 act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME HARMAN BRINKMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 169726

Fees *no fee*

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	21 4 50	R 24-33 60							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 18	4 50	14-67 R 14. 20							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 ~~72~~ 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: HARMAN BRINKMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 169726

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~70~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]
	2		
	3	4/1	18 50
	4	1	
1908.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	7	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	12	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	4	45
	2	7	45
	3		45
	4	6	48 17
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4		
1913.	1	4	60 (MAY 10 87 33)
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3		118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. (1922)	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	12 4	[illegible]
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkman, Henry — 26.010

Certificate No. 857.071 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr - B - 1 - Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	~~13~~ Apr 07	Inc.	30	Dec 27-1915	May 24 29-1916
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~2 Dec~~	[illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~25~~	~~16 May 12~~	18 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1919. — Bureau notified: JAN 22 1920

Remarks: [illegible] Liberty St

Former Roll No. 5184-02 JUN 9 1916

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkman Henry — 26.020

Certificate No. 868.881 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Pr - F - 183 - O. V. I. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 07	15 Apr 07				
Incs	30	17 May 12	13 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8 1916 — Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1548-02

Home: [redacted] C. H.

NAME: Henry Brinkman — Act of May 11 ...

Certificate No. 857,071

Last paid to: 8-

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 26,010

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	7.40	1911.	1	11	42.50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		36		2		45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4		45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2		45		2	4	75 26.17		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Brinkman — Act of May ~~11~~, 1912.

Certificate No. 868,881

Last paid to: 12-

Rate: ~~22~~-30-

Remarks: 26.020 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	4.27 D	1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		60 D		2		60		2	11	90 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	60 D		3	15	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	14	90 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	90 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	17	90 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1	13	90 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	90 C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	15	90 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	12	90 C.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkman Henry — 2695

Certificate No.		Law:
879141	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: E. 25 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Mch 07	17 Oct 07				
Inc	20	26 Apl 09	5 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/13 - C.P.

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2695

Home: [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkman, Henry

Certificate No.		Law:
1017435	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: E. A. 3" U.S.R.C. Mo. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	9 Mch 1907	2 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2102 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Brinkman

Certificate No. 879141

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 a 12 — Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5 6½			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25 14	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1 33 4	45 1 33		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	GR[illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Brinkman

Certificate No. 1017435

Last paid to: — Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

REPORTED SEP 26 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

2870½ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkman, Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,156,583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri F. 23 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	July 2, 1909	~~AUG 7 1909~~		~~13~~	~~17 June 1912~~	
					15	10 Mch. 1913	
				✓	18	10 Mch. 1917	
				✓	21	10 Mch. 1922	23
					30-	[illegible] 10 1918	E. E.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Dec. 10, 1920 ✓ ~~Date unk~~ (Letter)

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1921

Dec 10 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 25 1922 payable to widow Amelia Brinkman Hebron, No Dak.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 7 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brinkman Henry C

Certificate No. 1177,089

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord Seaman Rec Ship at Norfolk Va

Disability: Rt femoral hernia.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	May 27. 1915	Jan 24. 1916 W				
						Reenlisted Aug. 7-1918	

Fees: A. W. McCormick & Sons. Fee $10. Pd. 2/5/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1918 2/28/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 2[illegible] 1916

Home:

6—677

NAME: Henry Brinkman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1136383

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4		45		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		11.17 36		2	5	47 49/[illegible]		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	75/c	80/100		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		45		2		54		2	~~[illegible]~~			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		R 3	9/27/11	[illegible]		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Brinkman — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT — Certificate No. 1177.089

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/5/16	62 33		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~30~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3/27/20	21. V. 2/16/21		4				4				4		

6—677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinkman Jennie   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   5820

Certificate No. 543367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Corp. K 53 Ind V. 2nd Bu. R. C.

7/DUPLICATE

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 575 NOV 28 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkman John

Certificate No. 278395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: K E 5 Ov I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	20	11 Dec 89	18 Feb 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1918 3-888

Remarks: 1,199,884

MAR 1 1918 Canceled

Jan 17 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 30 1918

to widow Mary Brinkman

2157 McLean Ave, Cincinnati Ohio

Former Roll No. 1613   JAN 13 1919   ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emmie Brinkman ~~[illegible] 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5520 | Certificate No. 543667

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]			2		36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	6 4	22.93 ~~36~~
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2	1			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	36		4		36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 / 1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 / 1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME. John Brinkman | Certificate No. 278395

Last paid to: | Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2		60		2	4	60
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	14	60		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	[illegible]	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60		2	DEAD	
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	1/23/19 29	33.[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brinkman, John B.

Certificate No. 427 193

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 143 Ind

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 16 1923	Oct 17 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 29, 1923 | Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks:

OCT 25 1923

6—6572

NAME: Brinkman John B. 3523 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427193

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. E. 143 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	6 Mch 07	10 Dec 07		~~22~~ 30	30 Sep 13	7 MAY 1913
Inc	~~15~~	12 Oct 08	12 Nov 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~29 JUN 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~G. L. 2362~~

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN B BRINKMAN

Certificate No. 427193 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *John B. Brinkman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 427193

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/17	15 87
1908.	1		6 36.
	2		6 36.
	3		6 36
	4		6 36 26 20
1909.	1		6 45
	2		6 45
	3		6 45
	4		6 45
1910.	1		7 45
	2		6 45
	3		6 45
	4		7 45
1911.	1		7 45
	2		6 45
	3		7 45
	4		7 45
1912.	1		7 45
	2		7 45
	3		7 45
	4		7 45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	20-40 67
	3	4	57
	4	Inc.	60 97
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkman John H (3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 439196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C F 58 Ind

Disability: Chro rheum and dis kidneys

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Jan. 87~~	2 July 89	Inc.	~~16~~	~~Sept 17. 1913~~	
Reiss.	~~14~~ 24	MAY 1912	4 FEB 1913		20	Sept 17. 1917	Apr 2, 1918
					24	Sept 17. 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	17 S [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1/1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 2416

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkman Keziah

DECEASED 2368 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry K. Brinkman

Service: Pv. 4 Bty. Ind. L. A. Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	2 May 1908	26 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 772

6—679

NAME: John J. H. Brinkman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 439196

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~14~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13	36	1915. 1	4	42	1919. 1	4	90	1923. 9	4	50	1927. 1		
2			2	12	36	2	4	42	2	4	90	10	4	50	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	42	3	4	90	11	4	50	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	42	4	4	97.83	12		50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	13	36	1916. 1	4	42	1920. 1	4	105	1923. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	42	2	4	105	2	4	50	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	42	3	4	151.50	3	4	50	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	42	4	4	150	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4 1/3	16.33	1917. 1	4	42	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	42	2	4	42	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4	42	3	4	42	3	4	150	3			3		
4	12	36	4	4	42	4	4	42	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1	4	42	1918. 1	4	42	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	36	2	4	42	2	4	~~46~~ 42	2	4	150	2			2		
3	6	36	3	4	42	3		60.78	3	4	150	3			3		
4	4	36	4	4	42	4	4	90	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4			4		

NAME: Keziah Brinkman

ACT OF APRIL ... 1908

Certificate No. 645681

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate:

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4	~~36~~	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	GROUP 3		2			2			2		
3			3	8	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	8	36	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8	36	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	6	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3			3			3			3		
4	9	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	6	36	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	36	2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	6	36	4	1	36	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1	4		1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36	2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3	5	36	3		36	3			3			3			3		
4	6	36	4		36	4			4			4			4		

NAME: Brinkman, Henry

Act of May 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K 48 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	~~18 Feb 1907~~	[illegible]		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15.50	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	19	Jany 9. 1914	June 24. 1914	"	72	Oct. 19. 1922	Mch. 28. 1923
	22.50	Jany 9. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 29, 1923.

Bureau notified: APR 13 1923.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkman, Lissette

8'577 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586001

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt. K, 48 Wis.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 Jan 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 2 1918

NAME: 75 [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]647

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12.50~~ ~~32~~ ~~32.50~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	24	10 13		2	23	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4	11	36		4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	20	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	19	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECKED CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	28.20	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	[illegible]			2		
	3	20	36		3	[illegible]	70.42		3	4	~~57~~ 80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	APR 7, 1923	

6—881

NAME: Lissette Brinkman

Certificate No. 556001

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	NOV 9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brinkman Lizzie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895817 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher Brinkman

Service: Priv. D. 88th Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 15, 1920	Dec. 21, 1920			

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1921 6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brinkman Louis 3930 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No 549987 ARMY·MINORS. Law: Act of [illegible]

Service of Soldier: Corp. A. 165 O. N. G. I.

Guardian: Dead ~~[illegible] Brinkman [illegible]~~

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Mch 1902	3 Apl 1903	August		24 June 1908
				Mamie		10 June 1910
				Louis		28 Mch 1915

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Limitation

MAY 11 1915

Remarks: Soldier pens. as of O. V. I.

Gdn. 2014 Mohawk Place Cincinnati Ohio

Appt'd .... By .... Court

.... Co. ...... Bond $ ......

Ev. filed with A[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1385

NAME: Lizzie Brinkman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 895017

Last paid to: " Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		8		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	22	199	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louis Brinkman ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 3930 Certificate No. 549957

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	42	1915.	1	4/22	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5/6	11.67		2	Ends Mch 23, 1915			2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	42	1912.	1	17	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	25	49.40		3	10/1	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	48	1913.	1	[illegible]	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	48		3	12/3	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1	18	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42.47		3	23	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	42		4				4				4				4		

Account filed

6—681

NAME: Brinkman Louisa C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 204417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brinkman Charles

Service: Cpl Co. K 21st Mo.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	12 Feb. 1884

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1723

6—679

NAME: Brinkman Marian (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916698

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Cpl. 8th Ind. Btry. N.Y.L.Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 10 1922	Jul 25 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Lewis F. Raymond 8/15/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29. 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1922

6—679

NAME: Louisa C Brinkman Wid More

Certificate No. 204417

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	3	36	
1910.	4	10 36	
1911.	1	36	

DIED [illegible] 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: MARIAN BRINKMAN

Certificate No. 916698

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2–3	15-204	
1923.	9	B-4	30
1923.	10	4	30
1923.	11	4	~~30~~
1923.	12	4	~~30~~

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Brinkman Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857.298 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. E. 5 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 25, 1918	Dec 20, 1918	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Brinkman, Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 857298 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt E 5 Ohio Inf 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 7, 1927

Reported JUL 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Brinkman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 857298

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	3?		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/23/19	232 50		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY BRINKMAN

Certificate No. 857298

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Brinkman Maud M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 905175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Oray O

Service: P M 47th US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	June 9 1920	Oct. 4 1921	~~Doris J~~	~~June 9 1920~~	~~Nov 5 1921~~
~~Inc.~~	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER	1, 1922	Victor F		Mch 28 1928
				Phyllis L		June 21 1935

Fees: Dr O E Howe fee $10 NOV 10 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1921

6—679

NAME: Brinkman Susan L 37916-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H. Brinkman

Service: P. A. 1st Minn Vol. Hy Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Aug	12	12 May. 1910	3 May. 1911			

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1913. Corr.

Bureau notified: Mch. 19, 1913.

Remarks: by X 133 So. Hancock St. Los Angeles. Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maud M. Brinkman — ACT OF SEPTEMBER [illegible] — Certificate No. 905175

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 20 + 8 — Remarks: ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	21	61 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	18	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	21	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	20	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	19	28		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	20	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/10	7 85		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	50 13	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Ky. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Susan L. Brinkman — Certificate No. 722082

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/16	116 80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinkman William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7.231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mch 4. 1917

Service: Sgt. B. 6 U. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Feb 7. 1918				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. $25- Pd. 2/27/18

Transferred from: GR UP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkman. William ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 656402

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp 8" Ind Batty. N.Y. V. L. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~10 July 90~~	~~12 Sept 91~~	Inc.	30	July 8, 1915	Oct 5, 1915 B
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~11 July 90~~	~~8 Aug 1~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~			Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug 21, 1920	Sept 30, 1920
				*Rest + Rev	72	June 9-1920	July 25-1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Ending Dec 25-1921 date of death

Pay Marian widow

*To correct commencement of increase

Died: Dec. 25, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1922

Remarks: Change in [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 2 1922

6—681

NAME: *William Brinkman* | Certificate No. *7.231*

Last paid to: | Rate: *20* | Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4	3/27/18	180.		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—681

85 a/c William Brinkman | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *656.402*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ *72* | ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	—	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	—		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	B.	94.33		4		120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9/11 21.67 19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	11	75		4	4	90		4	3	203.53		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	32		4		75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3		~~90~~ 108		3	5	177.60		3				3		
	4	8	47.33		4		75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: Brinkman William — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) — 50.070

Certificate No. 758.800 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-C-67-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	~~9 May 07~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~15~~	~~29 May 12~~	~~8 Nov 12~~	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~10 June 15~~	~~24 Feb 16~~				
Fees:	~~21~~	~~10 June 18~~					

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29. 1922 — Bureau notified: MAR 10 1922

Remarks: 309 North 10 St. Hamilton Ohio

Jany 29 1922 ... order dated SEP 29 1922

... to wid Caroline Brinkman

Former Roll No. 4108-02 — OCT 6 1922 ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkman, William C — (3—P. A. 1.) — 50.840

Certificate No. 202913 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-B-55 O.V.I. & A-6-VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~28 June 11~~	~~17 July 11~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	~~18 Oct 12~~				
Inc.	30	June 24. 1916	Sept 13. 1916				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29. 1918 — Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918 — Notice to Clf

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 27 1916 — Home:

6—681

NAME: William Brinkman — Act of May 11, 1912. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 758 800

Last paid to: 8 - [illegible] — Rate: [illegible] ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: 50,070

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90.		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54.	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4.	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150 / ~~4 150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 16	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	Inc. 4	87.60		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	C 10/4/22	93.33		4				4		

6—681

NAME: William C Brinkman — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 202 913

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - [illegible] — Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~25~~ - ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks: 50. 840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/5 11	54. 45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4.	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	70		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkman, William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202 913

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. B 55 O. V. Inf. / A 6 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	8 Feb 92	24 Oct 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4197

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible], Conrad (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 19[illegible]

Service: [illegible] Mo. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]				
	27	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William E. Brinkman

Certificate No. 202.913

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	'			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	'			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 27

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	18 93		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

24 57.63
60

Check No. .... Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED

REPORTED AUG 28 1913

NAME: Brinkmann Christiana ~~34064 D~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 695536 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Civ - H. 4 New York Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Oct 1908	22 Jan 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 25 Michael Shea S Diego Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3 1919 | Bureau notified: NOV 15 1919

Remarks: ~~First Floor~~ San Diego, 4146 "L" St.

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1910

6—679

NAME: Brinkmann Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 761327 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Chief Bugler A. 4" Ky V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ri~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	6 May
~~In~~			
Rec	~~25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	10 June 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Nov. 21, 1915	Jan 24, 1916

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21. 1916. | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1916 | Check No. 2121257 Dated 8/14/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Newport Ky

Former Roll No. 15158 Act 1912

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christiana Brinkmann — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 695536

Last paid to: ——— Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	2/19	{133 40 / 25 8}		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Brinkmann — Certificate No. 761327

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12 [illegible] 25 30.

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Rai	4 73	1911.	1	10	43 10/10	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	4 37		2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	10 4	75 1917	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	14	71 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinkmann Friedrich — 2332 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607672 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: F D 17 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ins	15	27 Mch 07	20 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~14 July 10~~	25 Nov 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Cis.	30	20 MAY 1912	26 AUG 1912	"	72	Oct. 8-1921	Nov. 19-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25, 1922 — Bureau notified: NOV 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2332 Act — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Brinkmann, Friedrich — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	[illegible]	[illegible] Aug 1905		21	6 June 1912	24 Mch 1913
	20	2 July 1908	14 Aug 1908				

ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/15 — Bureau notified: APR 8 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1165 JUN 27 1890 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Friedrich Brinkmann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 607672

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: ~~12.20.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		3		
	4	12/27 21	70		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9/24 7	60 12.67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	90		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	7	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	B 4 4/8	150 19.67		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9/2 6	45 3.33		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Friedrich Brinkmann

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1090879

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~. 31 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	12	60 90		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		65 33		4	4/10	60 7.93		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2		63		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkmann, Henry

1264 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451,410

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. H. 4 N.Y. Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	24	30 Jan 1895	15 Nov 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1908 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 10, 1909.

Remarks: 4900 Broadway, Oakland, Cal

Former Roll No. 3/23/15 - 20/14 -

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brinkmann, Herman

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 920 332

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 2 P E Mo Mil

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 20 1925

Reported DEC 9 - 1925

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: *Henry Brinkmann* | Certificate No. *451416*

Last paid to: | Rate: *24* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11*	*72*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*6*	*72*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*8*	*72*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*7*	*72*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*2/19/10*	*43.20*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died *1908*		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Accrued [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Paid to *Christiana Brinkmann, wid.*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HERMAN BRINKMANN

Certificate No. 920332

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	-	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Brinkmann, Herman   ACT OF MAY 11, 1912   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920232   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: H C 2 ? E Mo Mil   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Nov 1907~~	15 Nov 1907		~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~13 Sept 1912~~
	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] 1911	REISSUE Inc. *	18	~~May 20, 1912~~	April 28 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					21	Aug 7, 1914	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Deduct [illegible] + thus recover $1.00 per mo. from May 20 1912 to Aug 6, 1914 incl. = $26.57 Error in [illegible] issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No. 2340 ~~JUN 27 1890~~   Home: 6—681

NAME: Brinkmann John   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380397   ARMY INVALID.   Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 181 OVI   ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	3 Feb 92	18 Oct 92				
[illegible]	15.50	20 May 12	2 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2337   Home: 6—681

NAME: Herman Brinkmann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 920238

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~R. F. 14 27.30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907 /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1932)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 12	Rec.	2	22	48.23		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1933)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		1177		3	4	63		3		152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		57		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	~~63~~ 79.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4		90		4	GROUP … TO AUG			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Brinkmann

Certificate No. 380397

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-15 50

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18 9	22.13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		3		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brinkmann Joseph Decd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 3.)

HELPLESS

Certificate No. 803592

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: Priv E 40 Mo Inf

Guardian: Caroline T Loeffler Bond 500

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apr 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction City of St Louis Mo 3/1916

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 30. 1915	Feby 16. 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " B 4/5/16 MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Catharine E	July 30. 1915	To Continue during period of helplessness.

Fees: P. S. O'Brien, Fee 10— 4/22/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinkmann Louise C

Certificate No. 670580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Brinkmann

Service: [illegible] Corps, [illegible] Co. [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Oct. 1908	2 Dec. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1365411 Dated APR 4 [illegible] Cancel[illegible]

Walnut and [illegible] Sts

N. S. Pittsburg Pa.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Joseph Brinkmann, Dec'd* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — HELPLESS — Certificate No. *803592*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~*12/14*~~ *30+6* — Remarks: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Account filed 24	42	1923.	1	9 14	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	42		2	10	~~36~~		2		
	3				3				3				3	22	42		3	21			3		
	4				4				4		w		4	11	42		4	12 1/3/23	108		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		fee	1916.	1	4/22	85 87	1920.	1	19	42	1924.	1	20	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	42		2	21	42		2		~~36~~		2		
	3				3				3	25	42		3	23	88 20		3				3		
	4				4				4	24	42		4	11	108		4	Account filed 28	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	42	1921.	1	Account filed 13	108	1925.	1		36	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Paid to FEB 4 1917 MAY 5	28		2	13	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	26	42		3	16	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	42		4		108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	29	42	1922.	1	12	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2	10	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	26	42		3	13	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	29	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *L[illegible] C. Brinkmann* — Certificate No. *672580*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	27 20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Card 1 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 26-14

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 846 S-9 St St Louis Mo

6—679

Card 2 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible] | Certificate No. [illegible]

DEAD

Last paid to: | Rate: [illegible] | Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3		~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 10 Sept 1912 REPORTED JUN 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Kiowa Kan

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkmeier John A.

Certificate No. 1025563. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: Sgt. E. 4th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	24 Aug, 1899	6 June 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 127

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinkmeier Mary

25133

Certificate No. 439135 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Diederick

Service: F Co. 2 La

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	20 Feby 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec [illegible] 2

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27196 Act

6—679

NAME: John W. Brinkmeier — War with Spain. — **Certificate No.** 1025563.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 6

Remarks: FOREIGN

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	17	18	1919.	1	5/20	18	1923.	1	9	x 18	1927.	1		
	2	18			2	8/12			2	28	18		2	30	18		2	10	x 16		2		
	3	14/9	18		3	12			3	11/4	18		3	11/12	18		3	1/3/21	30		3		
	4	1/13			4	13			4	[illegible]	18		4	3/10/20	18		4	12 16	6		4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	15	18	1920.	1	4/23	18	1924.	1	x	18	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	12			2	7/26	18		2	7/8	18		2	X	X		2		
	3	10/7			3	10/14			3	3/19/17	18		3	12/30/21	18		3	x	x		3		
	4	11/8/09	18		4	1/10/13			4	X	X		4				4	5/5	24		4		
1909.	1	x x	x	1913.	1	22		1917.	1	5/4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	x x	x		2				2	9/21	18		2				2				2		
	3	11/26	54		3	[illegible]			3	11/24	18		3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4	2/7/14	18		4	2/27/18	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	24	18	1918.	1	25	18	1922.	1	6/9/22	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/5			2				2	14	18		2	[illegible]	18		2				2		
	3	10/17	18		3	10/1	36		3	12/16	18		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	10			4	15	18		4	1/14/19	18		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Marr Brinkmeier — **Certificate No.** 439135

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP [illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinkmeier Wilhelmina (3-P. A. 2.)

10,445

Certificate No. 293976

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: " William

Service: Pr. K 2 Mo. V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Aug 1890	12 June 1891			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/09 P.M. Cinti O

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1359

6—679

NAME: Brinkmeyer Anna F (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1,

Certificate No. 801369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 190

Name of Soldier: Frederick W. Brinkmeyer alias Frederick W. Meyer

Service: Private Co F 2nd Illinois Light Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 14. 1915	December 17. 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10. H. H. Garbrecht. Atty. JAN 15 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Wilhelmina Brinkmeier* 10.445 — Certificate No. *293976*

Last paid to: — Rate: *8* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*13*	*24*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*12*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*12*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*11*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*11*	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: *Anna F. Brinkmeyer* — Certificate No. *801.369*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ /30 — Remarks: OF MAY 1, 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	*Fee* 15	*56.00*	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkmeyer Caroline **DECEASED.** 3230 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631331 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt H. & E. 34 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Oct 1906	3 July 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from Apr. 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1901

6—679

NAME: Brinkmeyer Frederick W. alias Frederick W. Meyer 3165 ~~2124~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673,930 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. F. 2 Ill. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Feb. '07	Mar.	Inc	21.50	9 Feb 1913	22 July 1913
	16.50	22 1912	17	"	27	" " 1918	" E. E. M.

Fees:

Died Aug. 11 1915 Accrued order dated Dec. 17 1915 payable to widow Anna E. Brinkmeyer

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: #413 Florida St. Milwaukee Wis.

Died: 8/11/15

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4432

Home:

JAN 3 1916

6—681

NAME: Caroline Brinkmeyer **DECEASED** 12 30

Certificate No. 621 5[illegible]1

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fredrick W. Brinkmeyer Ali's Frederick W. Meyer

Certificate No. 673,930

Last paid to: ~~1907~~

Rate: ~~10~~ 12 ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	15	27^{23}	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4 11 / 4	19^{80} / 36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	49^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	AUG 14	24^{17} / 49^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	64^{50}		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]		~~18~~	~~23 Sept 1912~~	16 Jan 1913
				Inc.	21	July 22, 1917	Nov 17, 1917
	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	16 Jan 1913		30	JUN [illegible] 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinkoff Johanna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 514078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brinkoff Frederick

Service: Corpl. L. 1st Mo. Vol. Engrs. of the West

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Sept. 1900	15 June 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1687

6—679

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	[illegible]	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4		[illegible]		4		[illegible]		4	[illegible]	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		[illegible]	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	~~63~~ 7920		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Johanna Brinkohl ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 514678

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	17 4	14.98 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkruff Samuel

Certificate No. 791509

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G- 11 U S C V La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Sept 07	28 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10/11

Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 6/6/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brinkworth, Delia

Certificate No.

758537

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert J.

Service

Pt I 186 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 4, 1925

Reported APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 11 Samuel Brinkruff

Certificate No. 791509

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908	3/11 76 80	9 36	8 36	9 36
1909	5 30	5 36 ✓	✓ 36	5 36 ✓
1910	5 30	✓ 36 ✓	5 36 ✓	5 36
1911	6	Dead	GROUP 2	
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

6—681

NAME DELIA BRINKWORTH

Certificate No.

Fees 758537

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinkworth Delia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Robert J Brinkworth

Service: Pri I 186 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Feb. 13, 1913	MAY 17 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinkworth, Isaac

2214

Certificate No. 258783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1 Lt. C 38 Ind

Disability: Dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	29 May '89	10 Aug '89				
Inc	72	8 Oct 10	25 Oct 10				

Fees: ✓ G W Coward 10/25/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. — 1910

Bureau notified: ? Nov. 25" 1910

Remarks: {Check #826.851 - 11/7/10 - $124.40 sent to Arthur P. Brinkworth, Admr. - {125 Pearl St. Jeffersonville, Ind} Nov. 25" 1910

Former Roll No. T.L. 1928

Home:

6—681

NAME DELIA BRINKWORTH

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758537

Last paid to: 758537 Rate: 12 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	24	44 40
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	7[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Brinkworth

Certificate No. 258783

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	6	90
	3	6	90
	4	7	126 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brinkworth Jemima

8832 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606,996 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. E 78 Ohio

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr '08	31 Mch '06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 27-1917. Bureau notified: AUG 8 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4836008 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Died July 27 1917 Reimbursement order dated Nov 2-1917

Former Roll No. GL 8564 payable to Annie Gerkin

6—679

NAME: Brinkworth Mary A

25223 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645039 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: F E 3 Ind Cav

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Apr '08	21 May '08
INC.	20	[illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27239 Act

6—679

NAME: Jemima Brinkworth

Certificate No. 606.996

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4 11	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	93	56—		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		W	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	[illegible]	[illegible] 2		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Brinkworth ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 645039

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	17 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	61.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible] PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	JAN 2[illegible] 1923	

NAME: Brinkworth Robert J. 61 (3—P. A. 1.) 2183

Certificate No. 827075.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: H. I 186" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 21/07.	May 21/07.				
"	20	May 23-1912	Dec 23-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/13 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brinley, Andrewetta S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11 673

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Edward Brinley

Service

Passed Midshipman U S S Preble U S N.

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 12, 1928

Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 61 Robert J. Brinkworth

Certificate No. 827,075

Last paid to: 2183 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	7	36		1	[illegible]	2		1				1				1		
1907.	2	6/7	12.60	1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	5	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6/7	36 42.93		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	CANCELED.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	6/13	54	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Jan. 24/13. Widow. Delia. Accrued Order Mar. 17/13.

6—681

NAME ANDREWETTA S BRINLEY

Certificate No. 11673

Fees

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4	4 — CHECK CANCEL					
February		4	4	4	4	4	4 — CHECK CANCEL					
March	4	4	4	4	4	4						
April	4	4	4	4	4	4						
May	4	4	4	4	4	4						
June	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
July	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
August	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
September	4	4	4	4	50 4	4						
October	4	4	4	4	4	4						
November	4	4	4	4	4	4						
December	4	4	4	4	4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Brinley Antoinette C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11672 [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Mexican War.***

Name of Soldier: Charles Brinley

Service: Passed Midshipman U.S.S. "Peru" U.S.N. [illegible]

80

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9th Dec 1897	27th July 1897
Increase	12	19th [illegible] 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD, N. H.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

OCT 20 1916

NAME

BRINLEY ANGELINE D

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

869417

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel W.

Service

Pt D 9 N.J. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 26, 1926

Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] | Certificate No. 11678

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 at | Rate: $12 ~~20~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36.
	3	9	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	17	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	5	36
	3	12	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 NOV 2 8.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60.
	3	4	60
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	81
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ANGELINE D BRINLEY

Certificate No. 869417

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Brinley Angeline D. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 829417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel G.

Service: Priv. D. 9th N. J. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 11-1918	May 26-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 - 1919

6—679

NAME
BRINLEY ANN L

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
862515

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Luke

Service
Pt F 152 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 12, 1930

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Angeline D. Brinley

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1		
1919	2	6/13	294 17
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	[illegible]
1920	4		
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4	TO A[illegible]	

Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	[illegible]0
1922	11	4	[illegible]
1922	12	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30

Years 1907–1918 and 1923 (Qr. 4)–1930: no entries.

6—681

NAME ANN L BRINLEY

Certificate No. 862515

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ [illegible]				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

[illegible] 3/5

NAME: Brinley Ann L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862515 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Luke

Service: Priv. F 152nd Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 17 - 1918	Feb 25 - 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

[illegible] - 1919 6—679

NAME: Brinley Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. L. 100th USC. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	3 May 1912	17 May 1912				

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1913 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Reissue to allow under Special Act [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

J.H.C. 681

NAME: Ann L. Brinley

Certificate No. 862 5 5

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/18	89 17	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		20	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Brinley

Certificate No. 669,007

Last paid to: 4 May 1912

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	90 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	90 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/29/13	58 00		2	Reim Paid			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinly Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	[illegible] Apr 18[illegible]	[illegible] Oct 18[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under Special Act by Res. of May 17 1912 [illegible] May 17 1912

Former Roll No. 11861 [illegible] June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

R. W.

NAME: Benjamin Brinley

Certificate No. 667007

NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dropped			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinley [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1122 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible] F 3[illegible] [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Feb [illegible]~~	15 May 17				
~~"~~	~~15½~~	~~[illegible]~~	" 20				
~~Reissue / Increase~~	~~15.50~~	~~May 20-1912~~	Nov. 12-1914				
	19	Jan. 27-1915					
	22.50	Jan. 27-1920					

Fees:

Died Apl. 2. 1917 Accrued order dated Mch. 19/18
payable to widow Madeline L.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 2. 917.

Bureau notified: MAY [illegible] 1917 Check No. 4096001 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinley Jacob

3278

Certificate No. 267579

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pr. F 52 Ind

Disability: Inj right side and spine

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~	~~17 Feb '86~~	12 Apr '86		3V	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22.50	7 Aug 12	28 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 25 1920

Died: [illegible] 3 1921 (37)

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 1978

Home: S H 4-9-20

6—681

NAME: 118 Howard Brink

Certificate No. 1132803

Last paid to:

Rate: IC 15 58 19.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	5	47.32	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	28.40		2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4 INC.	✓			4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10/2 6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	46.50		4	[illegible]	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		46	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4/10	37.37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2		3r		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Brinley

Certificate No. 267579

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16.25~~ 30 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4/3 4	32 mks-27 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2	4	67.50		2	11	96 MH		2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	67.50		3	4/23	169.80		3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	4	67.50		4	10	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/11 4	57.85		2	4	67.50		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		150		3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	48		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME Brinley, James (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1145 769 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 144 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Jan. 7, 1924. | Reported FEB [illegible] 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brinley James (3—P. A. 1.) 3034

Certificate No. 1145769 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. B 144 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 08~~	23 Apl 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rdct?~~	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	14 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Mch 1, 1916	May 6, 1916				
Fees:	22 50	Mch 1, 1921	W				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to: Ik

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES BRINLEY

Certificate No. 1145769

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *James Brinley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1145769*

Last paid to: *Orig*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ / 19 ~~32~~ 50

Date: T MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	22 80
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	12-28 82
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	24 / 4	~~7 55~~ 46 50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—091

PAYEE BRINLEY, JAMES-H FILE NO. 8C 1205045

5-3-39 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Request for all ads		
Adj. Accts. Section		
[illegible]	Feb. 6 '36	
	MAY 5 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Brinley John

Certificate No. 30671

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Coal. Hvr USS's Minnesota & Shockokon

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	3 June 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	23 Dec 08	11 Jan 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	20	OCT 26				
Inc.	30	Dec. 18, 1913	JAN 29 1914				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 16. 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME. 123 John Brinley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 30671

Last paid to.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	6/17	9 47		2	6	45		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	15	45		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	16	93.30		4	4	90
1909.	1	~~12~~	~~45~~	1913.	1	4	72.	1917.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	9	45		4		90		4	4	120

9 20/10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brinley John 3428 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363217 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. I. 13 Ind I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch 07	17 Oct 07		21	14 Sept 12	26 MAR 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 Sept 07~~	28 Jan 08				
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~7 June 1[illegible]~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/15 | Bureau notified: May 6/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3770 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Brinley John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757516 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 126 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mch. 1907	22 Oct 1907				
Accrued Order			23 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 21 [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Sarah A. Brinley Wd.
Dry Run. Pa.

Former Roll No. 1292 A. J | Home: 6—681

NAME: John Brinley

Certificate No. 363217

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2		~~4 63~~		2				2				2		
	3	10/10/25	10 20		3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36.		4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/15	12 49 60	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 45 37 4a	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 63		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		4 63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 63		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4 63		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4		4 63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Brinley

Certificate No. 787516

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -11

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/5	7-0		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12/3/09	26 50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Pensendo Ceksur

PITTSBURGH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)
1649

NAME: Brinley, John R.

Certificate No. 811.1113

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF FEB 6, 1907. Act of May 11 1912

Service: Pt F 195" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Apl 21/91	Sept 28/92				
Restor & Res	19	Dec 17-1912	JAN 15 1914				

and ending June 16/13 date of death - Payable to Nellie E. Brinley - widow

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 123.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Brinley, Lucia

Certificate No. 416771

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pt F 152 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Mch. 14. 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *John W. Brinley* Certificate No. *811413.*

Last paid to: 1649 Rate: ~~12~~ *19*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	[illegible]	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

59.20 Endg

GROUP 2

NAME LUCIA BRINLEY.

Certificate No. 416771

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50							
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50							
MARCH	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50							
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK 4/17 CANCELED							
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50									

1360

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-10-7

2-4/19

Brinley Lucia — (3—P. A. 2.) 786

Certificate No. 416771 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F 152 Ind Inf

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	3 Dec 1895			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Stanton Nebr

Former Roll No. 635

6—679

NOV 2 1916

NAME: Brinley, Luke — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 884216 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: F 152 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~				~~15.50~~	~~6 July 1912~~	14 May 1913
	ACT MAY 11, 1912				19	16 Jan 1916	
					22.50	" " 1921	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19. 1918 — Bureau notified: OCT 8 1918

Remarks:

Paid Sept 1, 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 25/19

payable to widow

Former Roll No. 4 — JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: *Lucia Brinley*

Certificate No. 416771

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	18	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922 written)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (1923 written)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 884316

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		37.87
	3	14	36
	4		36
1909.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1910.	1		36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3	15	36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36 34.77
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1		46.50
	2		46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	5	48.02
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	~~57~~ 80.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/18	49.07
	2		[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinley Madeline L.

Certificate No. 841444 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~ / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Howard

Service: Priv. F. 38th N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apl. 28-1917	
	25	Oct. 6-1917	Mch 19-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinley, Mary E.

Certificate No. 565604 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri co L. 3 Ark vol cav

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Jan 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 809

6—679

NAME: Madeline L. Brinley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 841444

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4		[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/10	161 53	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Brinley

Certificate No. 565604

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		882	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36 KNOXVILLE,		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinley Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Washington Brinley

Service: Pri C. 3 Ill. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Jan 27-1912	OCT 15 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee 11/20/14 J. B. A. King

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Brinley, Mary J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 436502

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George H

Service

Pt A 128 Pa Inf & F 42 Pa Enr Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported NOV 12

Remarks:

Died 11/1 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-9-27

payable to Carrie Becker

1001 Texas Ave.

Danville

Illinois

NAME: Mary E. Brinley

Certificate No. 781749

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ 25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		254 80		4	20	254 80		4				4				4				4	1-11-31	

6—681

NAME MARY J. BRINLEY.

Certificate No.

Fees 436502

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	23-28							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinley, Mary J.

Certificate No. 436502 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pa 128 Pa Inf E & F 42 Pa Emr Mil Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	8	20 Apr 96	16 Dec 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3038

6—679

NAME

Brinley, Mollie E

Act May 22 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 769081 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H.

Service Pt. I, 195 Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar 17, 1929 +

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary J Brinley* **1453** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *436502*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12 ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922		9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75	1923		10	4 30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75			11	4		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	75			12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M A		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75			2	4 30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	[illegible]	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	N D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4	*36.*		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	S. E. R.		3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME MOLLIE E BRINLEY

Certificate No. 769081

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Brinley Mollie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769081 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: A

Name of Soldier: John H. Brinley

Service: Pri I. 195 Penn. Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	Sept 9-1913	JAN 15 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible]	

Fees: $10 fee Harry S. Kaestner

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brinley Rachel DECEASED [illegible] (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 553570 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William H. Brinley alias Keller

Service: Co. B. 117 U. S. C. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Oct 1898	5 Dec 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 6 Feby 1915

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. Dated

Former Roll No. 1040

6—679

NAME: Mollie E. Brinley

Certificate No. 769081

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	[illegible]	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rachel Brinley

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 583570

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinley Samuel — 25-a (3—P. A. 1.) 2245

Certificate No. 295.829.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C. Dg' N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07.	Aug. 14/07.				
"	~~16~~	~~May 20-1912~~	~~Sep 26-1912~~				
REINS	20	June 20-1914	Sept. 23-1914				
Fees:	24.	June 20-1919					

Died Apl 25 1918. Accrued order dated May 26/19
payable to widow Angeline B.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: April 25 1918 — Bureau notified: MAY 9 1918

Remarks:

JUN 5 1919

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Brinley. Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Brinley — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 126 Pa. Inf

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Dec. 1907	23 Nov. 1909
"	12	19 Apr. 1908	"
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	
Fees:	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh — Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1920 — Bureau notified: OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Dry Run Pa — OCT 11 1916 — 6—679

NAME: 25-a Samuel Brinley

Certificate No. 295,829

Last paid to: 2245 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	6/13	54.67		2				2		
	3	26	[illegible]		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	INC.	96		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10/9 9	369.87		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4		60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	65.87		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Brinley

Certificate No. 692587

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	19	[illegible]		4	~~[illegible]~~			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12/3	241.47		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Briney Ann — FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 9357 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas Williams

Service: Pri M. 100" Pa Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	20	Nov 27-1916	Mar 5-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7 1919 — Bureau notified NOV 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brin, Charles F. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 718309 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P E. 17" Ind V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	11 July 1907		19	22 May 1913	18 July 1913
					22.50	" " 1918	
	15.50	22 May 1912	22 Jan 1913				

Fees:

9821373

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/15 — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 931 JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna Brinn FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 9 75 [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	304 33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/22	

6—681

NAME: Charles F. Brinn OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 71 309

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 19 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	13	44 80		3		36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		34 2/3 28 70		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2		41 50 22 8 40		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	Inc.	✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinn Johanna

Certificate No. 764884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Phillip Brinn

Service: Pvt. I. 192nd Penn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 5. 1913	10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee pd. Wm J Wray 10-22

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2, 19

Bureau notified: 7-21 — Dec 7.17

Remarks:

Check No. 3113377 Dated Dec 6 Cancele

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinn Mary A

Certificate No. 653257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sgt B 2 Battln 18 U. S. Inf

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	~~17 Apr. 1908~~	20 July 1908
	12	~~13 Apr. 1908~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Feb. 15 1919	order dated	May 12. 1919
payable to Anna M. Orner		
	120 North Summit St.	
	Harrisburg, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/19

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks: Order 1/5/09 to deduct $10 from current pension & pay to James H. Spalding, of Wash. D.C. Pd 4/12/09

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1919

6—679

NAME: JOHANNA BRINN. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764884 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10-22	11 6x [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Mary A. Brinn* Certificate No. 653257

Last paid to: Rate: \ [redacted] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	6/16	35		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		5.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8/7	30 53		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		71.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

3/17

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Brinn, Michael J.

Certificate No. 1,244,263

NAVY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Fireman, Second Class U. S. Navy

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	July 3, 1923	May 8, 1924
Inc	24	Dec 9 1925	Jan 15 1926
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	50	Feb. 18, 1927	July 8, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 7, 1928 Reported

Remarks:

Aug 7 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1929

payable to widow Catherine Brinn

109 Broadway
Rochester
New York

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]rinn, Phillip 2130-K

Certificate No.: 1,158,526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E, 142d Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	Oct. [illegible]	[illegible]				
REISSUE	21	May 18/12	Aug. 5/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

NAME Michael J. Brinn

Certificate No. 1,244,263

Fees $20. William Fletcher & Co. 5-20-24

$2 Wm Fletcher & Co 2-4-26

$2 Wm. Fletcher & Co. AUG 8 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—		18	~~18~~	~~20~~ ~~24~~	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY		Fee. 5-26-1/60	4	4	4	4	6/17-6/67 TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE	4	18	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	40	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	53 33/40	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	6	50	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4		4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

6—0571

NAME: [illegible] Philip Brinn

Certificate No. 1,158,526

Last paid to: Rate: $21 Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Yr.	Qr.	Yr.	Qr.	Yr.	Qr.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2				2	6	60		2		2		2		2
	3				3	[illegible]	60		3		3		3		3
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		4		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2				2	1	60		2		2		2		2
	3				3	0	60		3		3		3		3
	4				4	6	1		4		4		4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2				2	4	63		2		2		2		2
	3				3	Check No.		Dated		Canceled.	3		3		3
	4	1/4			1	1/2	58 Acc'd				4		4		4
1910.	1	3	00	1914.	1			1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2				2				2		2		2		2
	3				3				3		3		3		3
	4				4				4		4		4		4

Died July 27/13 [illegible] Widow [illegible] Accrued Order Dec 10/13

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brinn Sarah R.

Certificate No. 182273

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: William H. Brinn

Service: " Pr. H. 7 Vt. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19" Mch 1886	11" Sept 1912				

12/25 1914 ... dated Feb. 23, 1915

payable to Agnes M. Green #50 Cypress St Springfield, Mass.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130

Home:

FEB 27 1915

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinn, William H

Certificate No. 99--2

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt B 2 Battn. 8 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	8	23 Feb. 907	24 Apr. 907				

Accrued Order 20 July 1908

Mary A. Brinn, Wd.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2326 A.I

Home:

NAME: Sarah R. Brinn

Certificate No. 172273

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	~~4~~ MAR 10	~~36~~ 32 80/11	1919.	1	Ty to date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: William H. Brinn

Certificate No. 087172

Last paid to: 4 4.07-2

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/3	4 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/11	4 –		3	Pd to widow			3	- Pen ends			3	cert sur			3	PITTSBURGH			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Tate now Brinneman, Cynthia E.

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 35076 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: John Tate

Service: Cpl - A 47 Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 July '92	12 Sept '92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Special Act		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 11, 1918 — Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 23418

6—679

NAME: BRINNEY, ARTHUR (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066452 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of J... 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt D 10th US C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	FEB 27 1907	JUL 2 - 1907				
Increase	~~16~~	July 28, 1909	Aug 17, 1909				
REISSUE	23	June 19, 1912	APR 8 1913				
	30	Jany 15, 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15, 1917. — Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 — D-3

Remarks:

Check No. 6212196 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Died Dec 15 1917 Reimbursement order dated APR 19 1920

payable to Walter M. [illegible]

APR 20 1920 — 1585 — *Act of June 27, 1890.*

[illegible] St [illegible] Va.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Cynthia E. Tate* *nm Brinneman* **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. *35076*

Last paid to: Rate: 72 20 25 Remarks: Special Act CIVIL W...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	36 14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ARTHUR BRINNEY Certificate No. 1066452

Last paid to: 4 June '07 at 8 — 8 - Act 6/27/90 Rate: [redacted] 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	12 93		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	5/1	12	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	90		2		96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5			3		90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	MAY 4	2 115.68	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Inc. 5	80.43	1918.	1		~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD ...ABUSSEMENT

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brinnisholtz, Elizabeth S

Certificate No. 901042

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp H 72 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb 1 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 31, 1927

Reported: SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

Died 8/31 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-17-28, payable to Martha A. McKaig Island Heights N. J.

NAME: Brinnisholtz, Elizabeth S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corpl. Co H. 72" Pa Inft

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feby 1. 1921	JUN 11 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Albert S. Wray $10

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 18 1921

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH S BRINNISHOLTZ

Certificate No. 901042

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ C K CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Elizabeth S. Brinnisholtz*

Certificate No. *901042*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ... MAY 1, 19.. W...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		R	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		93-		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinnisholtz, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)
1009

Certificate No. 123706.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. H, 72" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ad. 1.	72	July 12/90	Mar 25/91	INCREASE	30	Aug. 30, 1916	Sept. 23, 1916
	15	Sept. 5/11	Sept. 22/11		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~May 27/12~~	Aug. 22/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Acc. Rev. 72. Aug. 10-1920 JUN 11 1921
Ending Jan 26-1921 - date of death.
Payable to Elizabeth S. Brinnisholtz, widow

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26. 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.

Home:

JUN 21 1921

6—681

NAME: Brinnisholtz, William 192.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942,276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K, 213" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 12/07	Mch. 6/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/07

Bureau notified: 5/3/07. [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Brinnisholtz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 123.706

Last paid to: 1009 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~: ~~25~~: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	41.00		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	6 10.30	45 24.33		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	6	85.67		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	C	260.80		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	[illegible]	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: 192 William Brinnisholtz

Certificate No. 942,276

Last paid to: Rate: 15: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		~~[illegible]~~		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinson, John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955316

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Co. 134 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	7 Mch 1907	6 Sept 1907				
	21	18 July 1912	21 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: from order dated 1/2/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3470 JUN 27 1890 Home: Dis 8/11/09 6—681

NAME Brinser Catherine E (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1644079

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier John

Service Pt H 127 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 4 1929 R	Sep 17 1929

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept-30-1929

Reported OCT 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: John A Brinson — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 955316

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$12~~ $21 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	49 20		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED [illegible] 1912

6—681

NAME Catherine E Brinser

Certificate No. 1644079

Fees none

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

76

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER							<3 90 — 20 2.0.1/5					
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER							~~4B~~ 30 CANCELLED					
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME

Brinser, Ephraim

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1076 440

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Batty C 1 Pa L Arty

Disability

6—6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 23 1929 | Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Brinser, Ephraim

(3—P. A. 1.)

122 654

Certificate No. 1,076,440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Batty C, 1st Pa. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE	12	Aug. 22/08	Oct. 1/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~Aug 23/12~~			35	Aug 18. 1918	
	20	Aug 18/16	May 26/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Aug 18/21					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME EPHRAIM BRINSER

Certificate No. 1076440

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: 122 Ephraim Brinser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1,076,440

Last paid to: 654 Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~16~~ : ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1 (9)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	4	105		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	[illegible]		3	4	48		3	4	105		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	105		4 (12)	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	9	36		4	INC. 6	58 13		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/10	36 33 42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4		48		4	4	102 67 5		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinser John

Certificate No. 948 686

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H 127 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 5, 1922	
Inc	90	Jan. 1, 1927	April 2, 1927

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died May 18. 1929 Reported JUN 1 8 1929

Remarks: Letter to Fmic 7/22-29 widow

Died May 18 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1929
payable to widow Catherine E. Brinser
202 Center St, Canton, Pa

NAME: Brinser John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 127 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reis	15	May 22 1912	Apr 10, 1914
				Reis	18	Mch 12 1915	
				Reis	2[illegible]	Mch 12 1920	
				30-		JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	July 5, 1922	Dec 5. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN BRINSER.

Certificate No. 948686

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 9					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 21 55	4 90	4 90					
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	4 90	4 90 CHECK					
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~ CANCELED					
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90 D						
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90 24 45	CHECK CANCELED *Widow dead Date not given*					
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

6—6871

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	23	8 60
	4	12	36
1908.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1909.	1	9	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	Inc. 5	47 20
	3	4	54
	4		
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60
1919.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2	Inc.	
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
	1	4	50 13/27
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brunser, Sarah E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

1440

Certificate No. 589461

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abram F.

Service: Co. C 4 Pa Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 26-1905	Mar 31-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 122

6—679

NAME: Brinsley Daniel J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198928

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Lt K 47th N Y Inf

Disability: age

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 15 1921	Feb 11 1922
	18	Oct 23 1922	
	24	Oct 23 1926	
	30	Oct 23 1929	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 21 1922

6—681

NAME: 1440 Sarah E Brinsey Jr

Certificate No. 589461

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	G[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	20 / 4	14.93 / 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		4/11
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: D A N I E L J. B R I N S L E Y

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193928

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	6	14.20		3		
	4				4				4				4			(1923)	12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	Ine	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/8	151.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Ine			4	Ine			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Brinsley Sarah A. DEAD 9628 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 618688 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George O.

Service: F 179 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 July 06	1 Dec 06			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13-13

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9548 G. L. Ft Wayne - Ind. 016 W. Wash. 6—679

NAME: Brinsmade Allan T. DECEASED. 12 830 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible] Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	7	[illegible] 07	7 Dec 07				
Inc	20	[illegible] 12	10 [illegible] 12				
Reis.	21	4 June 12	20 Mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Death reported by

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1913

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 16 Nov 1913

NOV 20 1914

payable to Thomas C. Brinsmade 2156 East 40 St Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 20 1914

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Brinsley **DEAD** | Certificate No. 618688

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	86		2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Brinsmade | Certificate No. 1093564

Last paid to: 10 - DEC 4 1907 | Rate: 15 - 20 - 21 | Remarks: 12,330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	85,50	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	11.5		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	63		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinsmade, Charles E

Certificate No. 184 925

ARMY INVALID

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Sgt Signal Corps US Army

Disability: Dis of eyes & res total blindness

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	100	June 17 1916	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 2, 1926 (168B) | Reported: MAY 10 1926

Remarks:

Died May 2 1926 Accrued order dated SEP 21 1926 payable to widow Adaline E Brinsmade 508 Washington Ave., Bridgeport, Conn

6—6571

NAME: Brinsmade, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184925

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Sgt. Signal Corps US Army.

Disability: Dis of eyes & res. ~~loss of left eye~~ total blindness

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	15th Nov 1898	26th Aug 1899				
INCREASE	*100	June 17, 1916	Aug 29, 1916				

*Fee: $2 – Taber and Whitman Co. Paid 9/13/16

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Suspend [illegible] C. O. [illegible] Feb 1899

Remove suspension and resume full payment to pensioner C. O. Oct , 1909.

Former Roll No. 111 SEP 7 1916

Home: D. C. H. 9/18/[illegible]

6—681

NAME CHARLES E BRINSMADE

Certificate No.

Fees 184925

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	100	100	100	100								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		USH	6 [illegible]	4 USH								
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH								
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	[illegible] May 2/26								
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH									
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH R									
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH 10/6 96.67 TO DATE OF DEATH									
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH									
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Charles E Brinsmade Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 184925

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	12	90 DCH
1908.	1	12	90 DCH
	2	12	90 DCH
	3	14	90 DCH
	4	12	90 DCH
1909.	1	13	45 DCH
	2	12	45 DCH
	3	13 / 10/13	45 DCH / 135 DCH
	4	13	90 DCH
1910.	1	12	DCH
	2	11	DCH
	3	12	DCH
	4	10	DCH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	DCH
	2	10	DCH
	3	9	DCH
	4	11	DCH
1912.	1	9	DCH
	2	10	DCH
	3	10	DCH
	4	4	DCH
1913.	1	7	D.C.H.
	2	5	D.C.H.
	3	5	D.C.H.
	4	9	90 D.C.H.
1914.	1	11	90 D.C.H.
	2	6	90 USH
	3	9	90 USH
	4	5	90 USH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	90 USH
	2	5	90 USH
	3	8	90 USH
	4	6	90 USH
1916.	1	6	90 USH
	2	5	90 USH
	3	6 (9/13)	90 USH
	4	5	300 USH
1917.	1	6	300 USH
	2	6	300 USH
	3	5	300 USH
	4	5	300 USH
1918.	1	5	300 USH
	2	5	300 USH
	3	5	300 USH
	4	5	300 USH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	300 USH
	2	4	300 USH
	3	4	300 USH
	4	5	300 USH
1920.	1	5	300 USH
	2	5	300 USH
	3	7	300 USH
	4	4	300 USH
1921.	1	11	300 USH
	2	6	300 USH
	3	6	300 USH
	4	5	300 USH
1922.	1	6	300 USH
	2	6	300 USH
	3		3 PA[illegible]
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	6	300 USH
	2 (10)	5	100 USH
	3 (11)	4	100 USH
	4 (12)	5	100 USH
1924.	1	4	100 USH
	2	5	100 USH
	3	6	100 USH
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brinsmade Frank D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749.418

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1 Lt. E 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 July 1890	4 April 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinsmade, James R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099,255

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., 2d Corp., D 17 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~16 Mch., 1907~~	9 Dec., 1907	Inc	~~30~~	~~Aug. 25. 1914~~	Oct 5. 1914
Inc.	~~15~~	~~28 Aug. 1909~~	24 Sept. 1909	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~23~~	23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912	"	50	[illegible] 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 31. 1920. D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1920

Remarks: 254 Elizabeth St. Derby. Conn.

Died May 31 1920 accrued order dated NOV 1 1920

R. [illegible] to widow Martha A. Brinsmade,

Former Roll No. 128 [illegible] NOV 30 1920

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Frank D Brinsmade

Certificate No. 749.418

Last paid to: 4 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James R. Brinsmade 2917

Certificate No. 1099,255

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 C 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	23	34 40		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2		90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	14			3	n/n 6	45.26		3	4	90		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	12/1	127.67		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45 60		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69 I		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brinsmade, Martha A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894028 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James R.

Service
Pt & Corp D 17 Conn Inf

$ 30 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 16, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec, 8, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Brinsmade Martha A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894.028 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James R

Service: Pr & Corpl. D. 17 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 16. 1920	Nov 12. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME MARTHA A BRINSMADE

Certificate No. 894028

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Martha A. Brinsmade

Certificate No. 894028

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	12/11	78.		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	6	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BRINSMADE, WILLIS

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 941825

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt F 29 Conn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	DEC 19 1907	FEB 19 1908	Inc	~~21~~50	~~Dec 6 1915~~	Jany 5. 1916 W
REISSUE	16½	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912		~~27~~	~~Dec. 10 1920~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5365

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

JAN 25 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinson, Adam J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri co D. 2 Tex mtd Riflemen

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 mch 1907	18 June 1907				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: WILLIS BRINSMADE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 941825

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~16~~ 50 ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	34	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	6	63 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5	36 2 40		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7	51 90		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		49 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Adam J Brinson

DEAD

Certificate No. 14961

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: $20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE.

12/29 52. Paid widow Laura A. Simpson Tex.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Brinson, Adam L. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,395,025 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co.H. 3rd U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	Feb. 28, 1927	May 12, 1927
Inc	40	Nov 9 1927	Jan 3 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3, 1930 | Reported MAY 16 1930

Remarks: 5/4-m-asset

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinson, David

ACT OF JULY 3, 19

Certificate No. 1 123 223 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~

Service

Corp D Vet Battln 1 Colo Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 22 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 13, 1927.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3 1928 | Reported

Remarks: [illegible]

May 3, 28 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1929

Catherine Brinson

2164. West 24 St Los Angeles, Calif

JAN 20 1927

NAME Adam L. Brinson

Certificate No. 1,395,025

Fees ✓No Fee✓

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—					25	40	40	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 S4- 42 56	4	4				
FEBRUARY						4 25	4	4				
MARCH						4	46	4				
APRIL					2	4	4	4				
MAY					v3 -55	4	4					
JUNE					4	25 4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

NAME DAVID BRINSON

Certificate No.

Fees 1123223

ACT OF JULY 3,

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~72~~				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	2/18 4 72	4 90	R 11. 6					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					4 90		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Brinson David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~7238~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Corp. D- Vet- Battln 1- Colo- [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~23 June '96~~	26 June [illegible]	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Nov 8-1919~~	
		~~[illegible]~~			~~24~~	~~Nov 8-1919~~	Oct 19-1917
					~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc	72	Nov 22-1921	MAR 1 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pocatello- Ida

OCT 30 1917

Former Roll No. 24 335

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinson Helen J. (Welch now) (Incompetent)

~~Act of~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Amended by Act Feb 28/03

Certificate No. 598.090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Elijah R. [illegible]

Service: Pvt 1 K 96 N.Y.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 3 - 1922

Remarks: Isaac M. Dakin- Gdn
Waupaca Co Wis Prob. Ct.
of 7/3/18- bond $800- Cf 7/17/18

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with [illegible] voucher.

6—679

OCT 26 1916

NAME: David Brinson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1123223

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1		[illegible]
	2	7/6	36
	3	15	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3		48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3		48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	165
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Helen F. Hatch ~~Brinson~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Isaac M. Daken Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1		
	2	20	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2	6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	FEB 3	60
	2	MAY 24	60
	3	30	60
	4		
1920.	1	15	60
	2	17	60
	3	23	81
	4	19	90
1921.	1	Account filed 3/18	90
	2	14	90
	3	16	90
	4	21	90
1922.	1		
	2	14	90
	3	18	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	16	60
	10	NO CH DRAW	30
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brinson, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 987489

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri I 128 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Mar 1908~~	18 Aug 1908		27	22 June 1920	20 Mch 1913
"	~~16½~~	~~3 June 1912~~	—				
	21½	22 June 1915					

Fees:

Died ~~Mch 21~~ 1918 Accrued order dated Apl 29
payable to widow Martha

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 21/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 10 1919

Former Roll No. 1759 / 188 ~~[illegible]~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinson, John M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769694

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Artificer 1 Indpt Batty A. Ark. Vol L. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	1 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~9 Sep 1910~~	1 Octo 1910				
Reis	30	18 May 1912 (Act of May 11, 1912)	25 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19. 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 6 1919

Remarks: Fayetteville Ark.

Former Roll No. 477 / 65 ~~Civil War.~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Brinson **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 987489

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1209	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4/24	34 40	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2	4	49 50		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	5	56 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	9/12	16 93		3	13	36		3	4	64 50		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Brinson **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 769694

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1321	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/12	7 40		2	20	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	17			4	10	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27			2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	19	85 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	15	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	40		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	40		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	40.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	14	4		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	9	54 17		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brinson, Josinah

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.
527769

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Anthony

Service
Capt. Bassett's Indpt. Co. & Pt. Unassd. 13" Ind.

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Feb 6 1925*	John F	Dec 23 1924	to continue while living and helpless

Died Nov. 23, 1925

Reported DEC 8 1925

Remarks: *Provided, That in the event of the death of John F Brinson, helpless and dependent son of said Josinah and Anthony Brinson, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine: And provided further, that in the event of the death of Josinah Brinson, the name of said John F Brinson shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of $20 per mo from and after the death of said Josinah Brinson. Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME: [illegible]

24494 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 13 Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	[illegible]

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME JOSINAH BRINSON

Certificate No. 527769

Fees

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30 (1923), 50 (1925)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-108

NAME: Josinah Brinson

Certificate No. 527769

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinson, Laura A

Certificate No. 15459 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN

Name of Soldier: Adam J.

Service: Pri D 2 Tex mtd vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12 ~~22~~	~~April 1909~~	10 June 1910
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: no

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Timpson Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinson, Lavicy

Certificate No. 751516 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pri E 35 U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec. 2, 1908	8 Jan. 1913
		Ending Sept 1, 1909, date of death	
Reinst		1 Sept. 1909	3 Feb. 1913

Fees: no.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wedgefield, S.C.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Laura A. Brinson

Certificate No. 15459

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~12~~ Rate: 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	842	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/1	148.80
	3	31	36
	4	12/1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	1[illegible]	36
	3	22	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	91.80
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to N.C. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Lavicy Brinson, dec'd.

Certificate No. 751516

Last paid to: Orig. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1913.	1	3/1	108.—

KNOXVILLE, 1913 3/1 108.— Paid Peter Davis

F 2

(Years 1907–1930, quarters 1–4, otherwise blank.)

6—681

NAME: Brinson, Margaret C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
633828	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James H. Brinson

Service: Corpl. H. 8" Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Dec 1906	9 Nov 1907
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: W REMARRIED R Jan 3" 1910

Former Roll No. 980

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	18	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Margaret C. Brinson

Certificate No. 633828

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	REMARRIED		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 18

Remarks: ACT [illegible] 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		31		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		3.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 30 Dec, 1912 REPORTED MAR 29 1913

[illegible] widow May 1, 1913

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brinson, Martha C

Certificate No.		Law:
865972	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt I, 128th Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 18, 1925

Reported DEC 9 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinson Martha C

Certificate No.		Law:
865972	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908
		ACT SEPTEMBER [illegible]
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. I. 128th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 21-1918	Apl 3-1919 A
Inc	30	[illegible]	

Fee: Joseph W. Hunter $10.00 4/24/19

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 10 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARTHA C BRINSON

Certificate No. 865972

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Martha C. Brinson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *865972*

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	fees 4/24	210 83	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinson Martha J.

Certificate No. 475842

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonathan Brinson

Service: Pt. G. 38th Ind. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Jan 1898	16 Mch 1899	Christopher C.	19 Jan 1898	6 Jany 1910
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 19[illegible]

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: [illegible]LLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 846

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinson Martha J

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 842949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Abraham Shobe

Service: Pvt. Farrier Co. I 11th Ind Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov. 1. 1917	Apr 9. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Richard Love $10. MAY 1 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

GROUP 1

Died: May 24/21

Bureau notified: Aug 25/21

Died May 25, 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 22 1921 payable to Myrtle Van Brundt RD 4, Urbana, Ills

Remarks:

OCT 28 1921

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1918

6—679

NAME: Martha J. Brinson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 475842

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 8-12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: APRIL 19.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	1/2		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	1/2		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	40.20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Martha J. Brinson — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 842949

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/10	52		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee		1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 1	127.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	[illegible]			~~15.50~~	~~27 Jan 1913~~	20 June 1913
					~~17~~	~~" " 1917~~	
	~~13.2~~	~~28 May 1912~~	23 Oct 1912		~~22.50~~	~~" " 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					32	Jany 27, 1919	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Old

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 6 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Ill Div~~ WH 9/17/14

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~[illegible]~~

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinson Nancy J. MAY 1920

Certificate No. 751153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Marion Brinson

Service: Co. G 27 Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 28, 1913	APR 12 1913	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1916				

Fees: 10 fee Ed M Elliott Waggaman 5/17/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible handwritten name]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT JUNE [illegible], [illegible]20.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 50

Remarks: ~~30~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]
	3		
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1		46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	8/4	46.50
	4	14	46.50 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	46.50 W.H.
	2	12	46.50 W.H.
	3	1[illegible]	46.50 WH
	4	11	46.5 WH
1916.	1	14	46.50 WH
	2	17	46.50 WH
	3	14	46.50 WH
	4	13	46.50 WH
1917.	1 Inc.	15	50.82 WH
	2	[illegible]	57 WH
	3		57 WH
	4	14	57 WH
1918.	1	15	57 WH
	2	14	57 WH
	3	13	87.80 WH
	4	14	90 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc	92.42 WH
	2	13	96 WH
	3	13	96 WH
	4	13	96 WH
1920.	1	15	96 WH
	2	15	46 WH
	3	15	169.80 WH
	4		150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	15	150 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1922.	1	9	150 WH
	2	9	150 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	11	150 WH
	10	9	50 WH
	11	9	50 WH
	12	8	50 WH
1923	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: NANCY J. BRINSON,

[illegible] 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 756183

Last paid to: 756183

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	5/12	14
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUN[illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinson Sarah A.

Certificate No. 920321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. F. 4th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 29 1922	OCT 6 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14782-2 ~~7532~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinson Thomas

Certificate No. 137619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. F. 4th Ia Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add~~	~~12~~	~~26 Nov 1895~~	~~25 Feb 1898~~
~~Inc.~~	~~16~~	~~30 Jan 1912~~	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~21~~	~~Jany 15 1917~~	May 7. 1917
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1922 - 31081 - (D)

Bureau notified: JUL -7 1922

Remarks: Idaho Falls, Ida.

Died June 5, 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1922

payable to widow Sarah A Brinson

Home: Idaho Falls, Idaho

Former Roll No. 1229/12 - 2487

OCT 1922 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Brinson

Certificate No. 920321

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10/27	65.–		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	48	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Brinson

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 137619

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	10/27	153	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	54		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	39 40	1916.	1		54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	45 27 40	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	3[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	54 13.40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1		54.	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	54		3	1	88 20		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4		90		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brinson William

Certificate No. 642 937

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt F 4 Iowa I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 27, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 27. 1929 | Reported JAN 10 1930

Remarks: ck.

NAME: Brinson William 4833 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642937

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F 4 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feby 1907	2 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	~~20~~	~~2 Mch 1908~~	~~11 Mch 1908~~	Inc.	50	May . 1920	
Reis	30	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc.	72	OCT 27 1920	NOV 29 1920

Fees:

MAY 11, 1912 10/28/12 JUL 20 1915

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Winterset Ia

Former Roll No. 3-436 a.t. Home: DEC 7 1920

NAME WILLIAM BRINSON.

Certificate No. 642937

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			4 [illegible]		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible]					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

6—6571

NAME: William Brinson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 642937

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20, 30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~30/40, 50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/27	4 40
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	9	[illegible]
1908.	1		
	2	15	7 50 33
	3	11	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	11-14	43 67 60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	199 13
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Brint, Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 864715 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt F 14 and F 35 Ohio Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 15. 1926

Reported MAY 24 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brint Mary E ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 864.715 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr F. 14 and F. 35 O. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 13. 1916	Mch 20. 1919
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	A

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME MARY E BRINT

Certificate No. 864715

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANC[illegible]								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

[illegible] 5/15

[illegible]

3-10 [illegible]

[illegible] 5/[illegible]

NAME: *Mary E Brint* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *864715*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/9	552 53	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brint, William 50.080 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 559565 **ARMY INVALID.** Law ~~Act~~ .6, '07

Service: Pr F 14 & F 35 O V Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	~~14 Oct 07~~	inc.	30	Jany 28. 1915	April 9. 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Apr 10~~	~~3 May 10~~				
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~27 May 12~~	~~20 Dec 12~~				

Fees: Linden Mich

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3, 1916. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oct. 3 1916 Accrued order dated 920 Marmion Ave

to widow Mary E Brint Toledo O.

Former Roll No. APR 28 1915 [illegible] 27 1915 ORIGINAL Home: 6—681

NAME: Brintnall Amelia S. 37235. H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712494 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law Act [illegible] 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram N. {Soldier pensioned as Hiram Brintnall

Service: Priv & Serg. I. 27 Wis Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	15 Aug 1910	28 Nov 1910			

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: 9/17/13 Bureau notified: Nov. 18, 1913

Remarks: Mr. Ex. 322.

Death report'd J. B. P. M. at Seattle Wash

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: William Brint

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 559565

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 50.080

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4/9	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amelia S Brintnall

Certificate No. 712494

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	2368341			3	9/4/23			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	43.60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Brintnall Birie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829.878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Priv C 16th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 2. 1917	August 21. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

AUG 31 1917

NAME

Brintnall, Birie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 829878

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Chrles E

Service: Pt C 16 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 14, 1930.

Reported: SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Birie Brintnall*

Certificate No. *829.878*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	SEP 25	*12 80*
	4				4				4	*6*	*36*
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 [illegible]			4				4		

NAME BIRIE BRINTNALL

Certificate No.

Fees 829878

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (6 30)	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40 [illegible]				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Brintnall, Charles E. 1710 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109,753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. G 10 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	Reissue	~~19~~	~~July 15 - 1912~~	~~MAY~~ 12 1913
					25	May 20 - 1913	E. E. M
				✓	~~30~~	~~May 20 - 1918~~	

Fees:

Died May 23 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 21 1917

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: ~~Birie Brintnall~~ Elroy, Wis.

Died: 5/23/17 (3-188)

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4550679 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 5250.

Home: AUG 31 1917

6—681

NAME: Brintnall Hiram 2958 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603480

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri C & Sgt. I 27 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Apr 8 - 1907	FEB 8 1908				
Accd			28 Sept '0				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 July [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] AUG [illegible] 1910

Remarks:

Pay to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Brintnall

Certificate No. 109753

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23/2	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/5	3 00		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	15	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	14	36		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		60 43	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		65 80		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		SEP 2		41 67		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		75		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		61

6—681

NAME: Hiram Brintnall

AUG 25 1910

Certificate No. 603,1[illegible]

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		~~36 60~~	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	71 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	4 00		MILWAUKEE								4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brintnall Horace C NOV 7 1910 (upside-down stamp) 43138 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627215 ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REP'T'D SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri & Corpl G 52 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis		5 Mar 1910	25 Mar 1910				
Reimb			11 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 28 Oct 1910

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Nov 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 7 1910

Pay to claimant Nellie L. Brintnall Elgin Ill

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brintnall Horace C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627215 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & Corp G 52 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Nov 1907	14 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4055 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horace C Brintnall

Certificate No. 627215

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: DEAD-REF'T'D 1910 NOV 7

DEAD-REF'T'D 1910 NOV 7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18/2	30	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horace C. Brintnall **1676**

Certificate No. 627215

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 Rate: (a g) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/25	6.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 6		1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brintnall, James O.

Certificate No. 116,632 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. G. 1st Wis. Inf.

Disability: GSW face & res. sev. dfns. lft ear & slt. of rt ear.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	27 Aug. 1888	16 Feb. 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1478

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brintnall, Jane

Certificate No. 731359 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James O.

Service

Pt. G, 1" Wis. V. Inf. & D Marine Reg't. U.S. Vols.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 4, 1927

Reported MAR 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: James O Brintnall

Certificate No. 116632

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

DIED [illegible] REPORTED APR 12 1911

Acc'd pd widow 15 Nov 1911

GROUP 2

Year	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	4 60	60	4 60	4 60
1910.	4 60	4 60	4 60	5 60
1911.	60			
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME JANE BRINTNALL

Certificate No. 731359

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

[illegible] 3/20

Let to P.M. [illegible]
3-1081 3/2/27

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brintnall, Jane

Certificate No.		Law:
731359	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brintnall, James C.

Service: Pt. E 1 Regt. Mis. V. I. & L. Marine Regt. U.S. Vols.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 June 1911	30 Oct 1911
INC.	20	July 9. 1917	Aug 27. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brintnall, Sarah L. Dead

Certificate No.		Law:
183365	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pri. I. 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 MAR 86	10 May 1879

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: Apr. 6. 1914

Bureau notified: June 12. 1914

Remarks: Check No. 6676962 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Died Apr. 6, 1914 Reimbursement order dated AUG 22 1914

payable to Sarah L. Temple

26 West St.
Medford, Mass.

Former Roll No. AUG 2 '16

6—679

NAME: *Jane Brintnall*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *731359*

Last paid to: / **Rate:** *12* 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	21	56 80		4		36		4		75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	~~75~~		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Sarah L. Brintnall* CIVIL WAR WIDOW 635

Certificate No. *183,365*

Last paid to: AR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: *Dead.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	DEAD			3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3		
	4	8			4		13.20		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brintnell, Hiram

13300

Certificate No. 904.346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. F. 14" Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mar. 1907~~	11 Sep. 1907	Inc.	20	June 3, 1914	June 15, 1914
					24	June 3, 1919	

Fees: Rev. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 13 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2038/4 - 1522

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brintnell Joanna

Certificate No. 761203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908~~.

Name of Soldier: John Brintnell

Service: Pt. B. 14 - New York Hy Art

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 27-1912	July 12-1913
Inc	20	Feb 19-1917	Apr 4th 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1913

6—679

NAME: *Hiram Brintnell* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *904346*

Last paid to: *@10 Sep. 07* Rate: ~~12~~ *= 20-* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10/19	11.93		3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	[illegible]	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11-25 11	36 13.73		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	1'	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		48.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	5	60.13		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOANNA BRINTNELL, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. *761203*

Last paid to: 761203 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	15	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	17	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/20	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	36		2	4	76		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	21	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	2? 4/30	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	[illegible]	36 4	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/8	98.40		2	20	60.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	13	60.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4	20	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1	13	75.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/16	36		2	14	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	[illegible]	75		3	GROUP 3 F...			3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4		75		4	TO JUN. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

B R I N T N E L L , J O H N

Certificate No. 717179

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B. 14 N.Y.V.H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 12 1907	OCT 29 1907				
Restor. Incr.	16	[illegible] 3, 1912	[illegible] 12, 1913				
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: [illegible]

[illegible] St.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

AUG 9 1913

Former Roll No. 3156

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Brinton, Americus L. 100

Certificate No. 22,986

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman "Princeton", "Pontiac" & "Great Western",

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 27/07	Sept. 21/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/08 - C.P.

Bureau notified: APR 22 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: JOHN BRINTNELL — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 717179

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 8 — Rate [redacted] 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	14	
	3	11/8 [illegible] 12.93			3	8	
	4	10 36			4	26	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7	
	2	9			2	7	
	3	16			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	13			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

Accd Paid $4.13 in full 8/27/1913

6—681

NAME. 100 Americus L. Brinton — Certificate No. 22,986

Last paid to: — Rate. 12;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10/7	16.93		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		
	2	7/23	22.40		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 3/29/08 Paid
Widow, Annie E.
Accrued Order 7-6-08

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brinton Annie V

Certificate No. 19 628

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor: Americus L.

Service: Seaman--Princeton, Pontiac and Great Western

6—6576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Dec 2 1928	Jun 13 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Jan-16-1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brinton, Annie V

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

49 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19628

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Americus L

Service: Seaman, Princeton Pontiac + Great Western

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Apr 8-1908~~	~~July 6-1908~~
	~~12~~	~~April 19 1908~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~INC 25 [illegible]~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119

6—676

NAME ANNIE V BRINTON

Certificate No.

Fees 19628

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

53

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	R5-7061 4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 49 Annie V. Brinton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 19628

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brinton Caleb | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 12720 | (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1147622 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: 1st Lieut F. 11 U S C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~4 Apr 1908~~	23 June 1908		40		
Inc	~~15~~	~~28 Feb 1911~~	"			1920	
Reis	~~21~~	~~8 July 1912~~					
	~~30~~	~~3 July 1914~~	14 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Itm.

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Brinton, Charles C | 5055 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044487 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. B. 1 Mont Vol. Inf.

Disability: Gunshot wd of the left forearm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	11 Feb. '02	18 June '02				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 207 Williams st. Ithaca, N.Y.

Former Roll No. 38-10-42 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Caleb Brinton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1147622

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	[illegible]	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8/5	24.00		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	10/22	45		3		90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4		90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4 / 25	45 / 108.67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	5	84.83		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	90		4	4	1[illegible]		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—

NAME: Charles C. Brinton

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1044487

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/17	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	23	18		3	4	18		3		18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	27	18		4		18		4		18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. [illegible]	
	3				3	10/8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3	Payment Card.	
	4	1/4 [illegible]	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	[illegible]	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	21	18		4	[illegible]	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1		18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	18		4		18		4		18		4	[illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinton Charles P — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~7244~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 — ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: G - 27 Conn. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig	~~12~~	~~29 July 1890~~	18 May 1891		32	[illegible]	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	✓
Reis	~~10~~ ~~17~~	~~5 June 1912~~ ~~9 Dec 1914~~	1 Apr 1913				
	22½	9 Dec 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 1922 37

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1922

Remarks: Butte, Mont. Jany 2 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 12 1922
322 S. [illegible] St. to widow Lenora Brinton
Butte Mont.

Former Roll No. 7-14 137 737 OCT 23 1922

Home: [illegible] 12-7-21

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brinton, Clarine J. 74-a

Certificate No. 273.647 formerly ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Edmund F. Webb

Service: Pt. B, 9' Del.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	Sept. 19/65	July 31/90 ×
Renewal	12	Feb. 18/09	Sept. 9/09
INC.	20	[illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	[illegible] 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Ella J.~~	~~July 25/66~~	~~Sept. 13/75~~
~~Edmund A.~~	~~" "~~	~~Jan. 5/78~~
~~Mary E.~~	~~" "~~	~~Sept. 13/80~~
~~Edna C.~~	~~" "~~	~~May 8/82~~

Transferred from: D.C. - 9/18/09 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5. 1917. Bureau notified: OCT 31 1917

Check No. 5458490 Dated 11-4-17 Canceled.

Remarks: × End'g 7/22/75 - date of remarriage.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Charles P. Brinton — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 581211

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ ~~30~~ 12/15/19

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5 Inc.	56.42	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3		57		3	4	169.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 37.38	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4		57		4	[illegible]	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	76.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4/18	48.33		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4		96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 74-a Clarine J. Brinton — Certificate No. 273,647

Last paid to: 7/22/15.

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	24.[illegible] 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9/24	66.40		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	~~60~~ 66.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4				4				4				4		10/22

6—681

NAME: Brinton Clarine J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 273647 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Special Act — Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Edmund F. Webb

Service: Prt. B. 9. Del Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein'l	12	18 Feb. 1909	9 Sept 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Special Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: PHILADELPHIA, PA. SEP 18 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 456. Pg ... Book 27

6—679

NAME: Brinton Elizabeth J. 8640 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 613173 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: F C 38 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 June 06	22 July 07
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 ...	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95558 TL

6—679

NAME: Clarine J. Brinton

Certificate No. 273647

Former payments cover no portion of this time.

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3	Reil. Ctf. sent w/ transfer			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Elizabeth J. Brinton

Certificate No. 673173

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 4 8 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinton Elizabeth L.

Certificate No. 764 691

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Joseph A. Brinton

Service: Pvt. D. 124th Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 30 1913	OCT 6 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee pd. John Wainwright & Co 10-22-[illegible]

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1913**

6—679

NAME: Brinton, Emma L.

Certificate No. 55 02 13.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Army Nurse. **Special Act.**

Service: Nurse Medical Dept. U.S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb 1891	27 Mch 1891	Special Act.			
~~Reissue~~ Increase	20	APR 14 1910	MAY 4 1910	**Special Act.**			

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dropd on ac orig 8/27/18 - Acts apl & Sept - ctf 851681 as widow of Jeremiah B.

Remarks: * To correct [illegible]
1414 - 15th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 2147

Home:

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH L BRINTON *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764691 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	13^{60} 13		3	31	
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Emma L. Brinton* **Army Nurse**

Certificate No. 55213.

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	36	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60
	2	18	36		2	5			2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	5			4		60
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	X	X		2	4	60
	3	10	36		3	6	120		3	4	60
	4	5	36		4	4			4		60
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	FEB 10	20
	2	5	36		2	X	X		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	6	120 6 mos		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	4	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60
	2	6	49^{33}		2	X	~~60~~		2	4	60
	3	6	60		3	8	120		3	4	60
	4	5			4	4	60		4		~~60~~ Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brinton Emma D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851681 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah B Brinton

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Asst Surg and Medical Purveyor U S A

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 30 1917	Aug 27. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under nurse certificate 550213

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BRINTON, GEORGE

Certificate No. 832825 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Com. Sgt. A, 4" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~15 June 1909~~	17 July 1909		35	June 10. 1918	
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	NOV 8 1912				
Inc.	24	June 14 1914	NOV 23 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1919 (D.1)

Remarks: Suspended, C. O. Jan 26 19 Paid to pensioner C S March 4 19

Died Mar 17, 1919 Reimbursement order dated 1108 6th St S.E.

payable to Marietta C. Turnbull Roanoke

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. JUL 10 1920

Home: Dis 11/5/18 Va.

6—681

NAME: Emma S Brinton — Act of [illegible]

Certificate No. 851681

Last paid to: July 4, 1918 to 20 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1905				
1909				
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918			9/1 40.67	4 75
1919	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920	4 75	4 75	[illegible]	4 90
1921	4 90	4 [illegible]	4 90	4 90
1922	4 90	~~4 90~~	GROUP 1	
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

6—681

NAME: GEORGE BRINTON. — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 832825

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 12 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909			15 [illegible] H.H.	14 45 H.H.
1910	14 H.H.	14 H.H.	12 H.H.	12 H.H.
1911	13 22 H.H.; ~~4/19 22.50 H.H.~~	12 45 H.H.	12 H.H.	12 H.H.
1912	12 H.H.	12 H.H.	11 45 H.H.	13 76 H.H.
1913	12 H.H.	11 H.H.	12 H.H.	19 60 H.H.
1914	11 60 H.H.	12 60 SH	14 60 SH	12 60 SH
1915	13 72 SH	10 72 SH	11 72 SH	13 72 SH
1916	10 72 SH	13 72 SH	11 72 SH	11 72 SH
1917	12 72 SH	12 72 SH	[illegible] 72	[illegible] 72 SH
1918	7 72 SH	[illegible] 72	14 102.80 SH	5 105
1919	4 105	~~4 105~~		
1920		9/1 16.33	GROUP 3	
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Brinton, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832825 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Com. Sgt A 4 W Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Apr 1892	19 Dec '92				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinton, Harriet H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9062 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Evans P.

Service: Capt Jesse P Steel's Co Utah Mil. Cav. (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 4, 1917	Aug 27, 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1922

Bureau notified: 3 '08 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP [illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: *George Brinton* *H.H.*

Certificate No. *832 825*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4, 1908** Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H. H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H. H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Bropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Harriet H. Brinton* INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. *9062*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	*2[illegible]*	*36 60*		11	4	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4	*12*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	*12*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	3[illegible]		2	4	NO [illegible] 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinton, Howard R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035257 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp G 1 Ill Cav

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	27 May 99	11 Dec 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37237

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinton, Ida F DEAD 153 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 277600 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Asst. Surg. 33 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	Mar 7 1883	Nov 5 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6-14

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 287

6—679

NAME: *Howard R Brinton* 9527

Certificate No. *1,035,257*

Last paid to:

Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	NT			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8 NDB			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4		18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 153 *Ida F. Brinton*

Certificate No. *277,600*

DEAD

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: *17*

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	November 4, 1908			4		51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2		51		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4		51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brinton Jacob (3—R. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 247.417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. D. 8" U S Cold Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	#20	27 Feb 1907	7 Aug 1907				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: December 7-1912

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 7.

6—481

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BRINTON, JOHN C.

Certificate No. 968 574

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 2 Battln 15 U S Inf

Disability

~~BRINTON, JOHN C.~~

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 3, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 1, 1923 Reported APR 23 1923

Remarks:

3440 Pestalozzi St.
St Louis. Mo.

Died Apr 1 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1923
payable to widow Mollie Brinton

NAME: *Jacob Brinton* — Act of May 11, 1912. *21* — Certificate No. *247917*

Last paid to: *4 June 1907* — Rate: *30*[redacted] *(from 4/12)* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/23	25 87		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NOV 13 '12 T. H.
11 T. H.
DEAD.
GROUP 3

6—681

NAME JOHN C. BRINTON.

Certificate No. 968574

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 CHECK											
MAY	4 CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GROUP 1.

DEAD

R 10/11/1920
/23

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME Brinton John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968574. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: F E 2" Battn 15 U S Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~18~~ May 1907	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	29 Nov 1912
Inc.	50	[illegible] 1920		Inc.	25	Dec 4 1913	FEB 6 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 4 1918	
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.	72	Feb 3 1921	MAY 14 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5100 (ag).

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinton, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058638 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Service: Maj. & Surg., U.S. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mar. 18, 1904	Apr. 21, 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 – Philadelphia.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 3/18 1907 Accrued order dated 5 5 23

payable to widow Sarah W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 12 1923

6—681

NAME: John C Brinton **2072** Certificate No. 968574

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	9 4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	72		2		
	3	7/9	40 93		3	8	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	120		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	8	C.G.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2 4	72		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	3 4	72		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	6 4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Brinton Certificate No. 1058638.

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1907. Rate: 12. Remarks: ACT ... 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925. (28)	1	5/3/23	15	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinton, Joseph

Certificate No. 44665 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: General Law.

Service: Capt. G 9 Ind. Vet. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
IN	40	2 Mch 03	27 May '03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26 1919 — Bureau notified: SEP 11 1919

Remarks:

Died Aug 26 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1920 pay Lydia A. Brinton — 603 Center st, Ashland, Ohio.

Home:

Former Roll No. 1980 — 1920

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinton Joseph A. — Special Act. 3675

Certificate No. 499258 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: I D 124 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~July 1907~~	~~21 Jan 1908~~				
Reis	30	18 May 1910	2 June 1910				

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under General Law.~~ 6/2/10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: JUL 18 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Crewe Va ~~R1 Box 31~~

Home:

Former Roll No. 2-065

6—681

NAME: Joseph Brinton — Civil War — Certificate No. 44665

Last paid to: — Rate: 40 — Remarks: 37834

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	120		3	4	120		3	4	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	10	120		3	4	120		3	1/3	110 67		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	2 GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	20	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph A Brinton — Certificate No. 499258

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 8 — Rate: 12 30 — Remarks: FEB 10 1908 23876/19 / 10.63 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24 x	3 82	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	21			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	x	63 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Dead

GROUP 1

Des Moines

C. No. 1942324 Dated JUL 4 1918 Canceled.

✓ Pd Elizabeth L Brinton, widow
Crewe, Va

6—681

NAME: Brinton, Joseph P. 25-a 1848 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,146,439

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Lt. Col. 2" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	Feb. 10/08	May 12/08				
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~Feb. 20/11~~	Sept. 22/11				
REISSUE	30	Jun 17-1912	Apr 23-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 9 25 15

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Died 9/25 1915 Accrued order dated 5/9/16

payable to widow Kate M P. W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinton Kate M. P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 807324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph P.

Service: Lieut. Col. 2 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	Nov 15-1915	May 9-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
~~Inc~~	30	May 1, 1920	

None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1927

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5 7 6—679

NAME: 25-a Joseph P. Brinton

Certificate No. 1,146,439

Last paid to: 1848 Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6/3	42
	3	13	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1		
	2	19	90
	3	9/14	45
	4	12/3	45
1910.	1		
	2	7/15	90
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	29 Total	180
	3	18	45 273
	4	22	60
1912.	1	23	60
	2	6/12	60
	3	9/4	60
	4	22	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	13	60 105 67
	3	4	90
	4		90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1916.	1		
	2	6/21	52
	3		[illegible]
	4	G[illegible]P 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Kate M. P. Brinton

Certificate No. 807,324

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		[illegible]
	2	6/21	66 40
	3		[illegible]
	4	4	3[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 48.13
	4		
1918.	1		[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible] 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	[illegible]	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	G[illegible]P 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brinton Laura M

Certificate No.
400440

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt G 7 Conn

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 15, 1923

Reported NOV 7 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME.
Brinton, Laura M.

Certificate No.
400,440

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Henry

Service:
Pri. G. 7 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 July 1893	14 Aug. 1894
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	"

Fees. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Ethel M.~~		~~1 June 1898~~
~~Harry B.~~		~~18 Jan. 1900~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 BOSTON, MASS

6—679

NAME LAURA M BRINTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 400440

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: LAURA M. BRINTON.

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1310

Certificate No. 400,440

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate 12 ~~—~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	28	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	15	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	39
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 – PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	
1924.	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Brinton, Lenora

Certificate No. 920853

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles P.

Service: Pv. G. 27" Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 30 1922	Oct 12, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brinton, Levi C

Certificate No. 901 784

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 5 Pa H A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1926	Mch 6, 1926
Inc	90	Aug 1, 1927	Jan 20, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31, 1927 Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks: Ck.

MAR 19 1928

NAME: *Lenora Brinton*

Certificate No. *920853*

Last paid to: | Rate: *30* | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1		P	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			*1922* 10	*11/8*	*244.*	2		
3			3			3			3			11	*18*	30	3		
4			4			4			4			*12*	4 B	*30*	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			*1923* 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			4	4	30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			5	4		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			1925. 2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: LEVI C.BRINTON,

Certificate No.

Fees: 901784

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~			72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brinton, Levi C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301754

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 5 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	15 Oct. 1907	Reis	27	12 Nov. 1917	2 Apr. 1913
"	~~16.50~~	~~5 June 1912~~	2 Apr. 1913		38	JUN 10 [illegible]	E. E. M
"	21.50	12 Nov. 1912	2 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinton, Levis

13823 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. A 1" Penn Res. Inf. and 1" Sgt. H. 5th U.S.V.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Org~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mar. 07~~	10 July 07	* Reis. Inc.	30	Dec. 13. 1916	April 12. 1917
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~					

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1918 3-888

Remarks: * Reiss to Correct rank and Service and allow Inc.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi C. Brinton — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 901784

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		13.80
1908	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1909	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	6	
1910	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	75	36
	4	7	
1912	1	9	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1913	1	4	
	2	4	68.52
	3	4/23 4	64.50
	4	4	
1914	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
1917	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918	1	Inc 4	74.03
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4		122.[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139.[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923 (1927)	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924 (1928)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Levis Brinton — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No 1134644

Last paid to: ✓ — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ — 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2	8/6	32.80
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1908	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909	1	9	36
	2	1	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1910	1		
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912	1	8	43.50
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	2/24/13 11	43.62
1913	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917	1	4	~~75~~
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinton, Lida

Certificate No. 477155

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis C. Brinton

Service: Pvt. H & M L 16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			17 Apr. 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 442 A.J

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brinton, Louisa

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 632035

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward D.

Service Pt F 103 Ill. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8, 1930.

Reported JUN 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Lida Brinton

Certificate No. 477155

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME LOUISA BRINTON.

Certificate No.

Fees 632035

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40 CHECK ~~4 40~~ CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 [illegible]					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME Brinton, Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632035 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward D

Service: P F 103 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	31 May 1905	23 Sept 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Nellie~~	~~31 May 1905~~	~~18 Aug 1908~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7317

6—679

NAME Brinton, Lydia A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 891795 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph B.

Service Capt G 9 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Louisa Brinton* **1100** Certificate No. *632035*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3		A AM		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DD.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	39⁰⁰			4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME LYDIA A BRINTON

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 891795

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME Brinton Lydia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891.775

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph B.

Service: Capt. G. 9th Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 26. 1919	Sept 8. 1920
I	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1920

6—679

NAME Brinton, Mary Ann

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 469425

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt F 79 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 6. 1924

Reported JUN 17 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Lydia A. Brinton*

Certificate No. *891.795*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	*10/4*	*302 17*		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 F			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4.			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY ANN BRINTON

Certificate No. 469425

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinton, Mary Ann

1115

Certificate No. 469425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt F 79 Pa

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jun 24-1898	Oct 6-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 175

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinton, Minnie J. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~34443~~

Certificate No. 476749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pri G-124 Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	14 June 1897	29 June 1899

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~George F~~	14 June 1897	Died ~~20 Sept 1897~~

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 231 So. Broadway, Los Ang. Calif.

1342 E. Adams St.

Former Roll No. 22/11 144

6—679

NAME: 1115 Mary Ann Brinton

Certificate No. 469425

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	8 4	36 14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Minnie J. C. Brinton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Certificate No. 476749

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4		1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brinton Nathan S.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1161224

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Major and Additional Paymaster U.S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~20~~	~~17 May 10~~	29 June 10				
[illegible]	30	[illegible] 22	[illegible] 16				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinton, Octavia E. F.

298

Certificate No. 230.951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Robert M.

Service: 2 Lt. G 2 Pa. Cav

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb 15 1886	Mar 21 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 205

6—679

NAME: 6a Nathan S. Brinton | Certificate No. 1161224

Last paid to: | Rate: 20 00 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	60	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	114	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	8	54.67	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	7	60.	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: 293 Octavia E. F. Brinton | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 230.951

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. | Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25 | Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1		45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	45	1915.	2	4	45	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	45	1915.	3	4	45	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	11	4	30	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	45	1915.	4	4	45	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	12	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	45	1916.	3	4	45	1920.	3	4	90.00	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
1908.	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.		1912.	4	5	45	1916.	4	13	45 9.33	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	6	45 45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2		45	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	9	45	1913.	3	4	45	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	5	45	1913.	4		45	1917.	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2		45	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	8	45	1914.	3	4	45	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	8	45	1914.	4	4	45	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]		1926.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brinton Sarah H. Dead

Certificate No. 552,076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William R. Brinton

Service: 1st Sgt Co D. 6 Pa Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Dec 1902	13 May 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1918 - Bureau notified: Letter - NOV 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1234

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Brinton Sarah W

Certificate No. 933602

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Major & Surg U S Vol

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 14 1923	May 5 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 21 1924

Reported: JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

MAY 1 1 1923

NAME: Sarah W. Brinton **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.** **Certificate No.** 552,076

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** [illegible] 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Sarah W. Brinton

Certificate No. 933602

Fees No fee

[illegible]T OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May	23- [illegible]	4 30										
June	B-4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Brinton, Sylvenus   14157   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 45072   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P. - K - 8 " Penn. I.

Disability: Gunshot wd head

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	4 Apr. 1888	24 Aug. 1888				
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis	16	10 June 1912	10 Apr 1913				
Fees:	20	9 Dec 1914					
	24	9 Dec 1919					

Transferred from: [illegible]   Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29. 1913   Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Salt Lake City Utah

Remarks: 3 4 % St. 4 So. St. Salt Lake City, Utah.
215 E 4" O St.

Former Roll No. 333/11 - 49/2   Home:

6—681

NAME: Brinton Tillie   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666924   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908   ACT OF MAY 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred "

Service: 1 Lt M 20 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Apr 1908	21 Nov 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sylvenus Brinton

Certificate No. 45072

Last paid to: Rate: 10 \ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/22	16 60
1908.	1	16	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	1	36
1909.	1	27	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 5/6	36 / 35 20
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	~~[illegible]~~	~~48~~ check [illegible] Cancelled.
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Tillie Brinton **1791**

Certificate No. 666924

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4	12/4	62 00
1909.	1	11	SER
	2	6/4	[illegible]
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.
	2	15	M. T.
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	N. D. E
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	10	A B W
	2	10	M. A.
	3	15	LBL
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brinton, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098059

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [A]CT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Music Band 2nd Ky. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Oct 1907	8 Nov 1907				
	15	20 May 1908	18 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6092 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brintzeghoff, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Brintzeghoff

Service: Pvt I 202 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] from				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] date.	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 647 A.J.

6—679

NAME: William H. Brinton

Certificate No. 1098059

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	20		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	06		2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	43 40		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

MAY 10 1912

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Bruntzeghoff

Certificate No. 531665

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Briody Bridget

Certificate No. 435.655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. H. 69 N.Y. N.G.A. and I. 11 V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25 July 96	22 Dec 96			
	12	APR 10 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Briody Catharine

Certificate No. 463,129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Briody alias Brady

Service: ~~463,129~~ Pri. C. 84 N.Y. N.G.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Aug 96	5 May 97			
	12	APR 10 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

33 NAME: Bridget Briody

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 435655

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909   Rate: 8 12 — 30   Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36 ✓	1915. 1		36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1 9	4	30	1927. 1		
2			2	6	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
3			3	10	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~	3		
4			4	7	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9	36 ✓	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	6	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	19	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	[illegible]	3			3		
4			4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	[illegible]	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	✓	2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3	6	36 ✓	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4	8	36	4	4		4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	8	36 ✓	1914. 1	4	[illegible]	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36 ✓	2		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	10	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	4	90	3			3		
4	7	36 ✓	4	4	36	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Catharine Briody

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 463129

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909   Rate: 12 — 30   Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36 ✓	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1 9	4	30	1927. 1		
2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
3			3	10	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4	30	3		
4			4	11	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	13	36 ✓	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3	19	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3		
4			4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3	10	36 ✓	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4	11	36 ✓	4			4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	10	36 ✓	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	10	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	10	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3	4	90	3			3		
4	10	36	4	4	36	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Briody, Eliza

Certificate No. 742581

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard H

Service: Pt K 79 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 6, 1927

Reported: 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Briody Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 742581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard H. Briody

Service: Pri K. 79 N.Y.V.I.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Apl 1912	20 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc [illegible]		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZA BRIODY

Certificate No. 742581

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 3/5						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

[illegible]
B-3-1081 7/19/27

NAME: 13 — Eliza Briody

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 742581

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36 ✓		4	20	38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~64~~ 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Briody Eliza A (3—P. A. 2.)

23807

Certificate No. 393018 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: I 89 Ill

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	16 Mch 9th
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11 1917. | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1917 | Check No. 5470694 Dated NOV 9 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Oct 11 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 11-18

payable to Nancy Barnett

Former Roll No. 26478 Act

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Briody. Philip

Certificate No. 829 003 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt A 69 N Y S M Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 24 1924 | Reported OCT 17 1924

Remarks: cht -

NAME: Eliza A. Briody | Certificate No. 393018

Last paid to: 7 | Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 | Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~64.67~~
1918.	1	2/2	45.33
	2		45
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME PHILIP BRIODY

Certificate No. 829003

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
October	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Briody Philip

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1389 ~~13996~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829,003

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: 1st Sgt – A – 69 – N. Y. N. G. ~~Art.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Oct 1907	2 mch 1908.		32	JUN 10 1918	
S. W.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		~~Oct 22. 1917~~	Nov. 19th 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

163

Former Roll No. a. j. 435/8 – 425/14 – 2292 –

Home:

6—681

NAME: Briody Richard H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829.753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. K – 79 N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	16 Mar 07				
Inc	15	12 June 11	19 June 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 23/12

Bureau notified: APR 13 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/12/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Philip Briody*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. *829,003*

Last paid to: *@ 10th mch 1908*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	96.	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/2	60		3	4	60		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/25	9.–	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4		60		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *18 Richard H. Briody*

Certificate No. *829.253*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	33.47		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	7	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

5/29/12 25 Ending Died Mch 23/12 Pd Eliza [illegible]

6—681

NAME

Briody, Thomas

ACT MAY 1-1920

Certificate No. 1,286,088

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 14th U.S.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Mar. 17, 1922	Apr. 24, 1926 D
	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died: Jan 8, 1928 Re | Reported AUG 25 1928

Remarks: Postmaster says Feb 4 ck was ~~[illegible]~~ delivered & pensioner's [illegible] through door - unable to locate him in Bronx. - Stoppage request placed on Feb 4, 1928 ck

---

NAME: Briody William J.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.: 1199051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 2nd N J Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 16 1920	Feb 14 1922				

Fees: $20 Estate of Edward J. Redmond dec'd. 3/8/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1922

6—681

NAME Thomas Briody

Certificate No. 1,286,088

Fees ✓$10 P. Samuel Rigney MAY 5 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1928

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE--				~~12~~ 20	20	20						
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4 * Recd 4/16						
MARCH					4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL				2 Fee	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY				5- 584 80	4							
JUNE				4 12	4							
JULY				23 - 20	4							
AUGUST				1 5	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: WILLIAM J. BRIODY ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1199051

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	9 4 12	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	10 4 12		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	11 4 12		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	12 4 12		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4 12	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	2 4 12		2	Trans. to New Payment Card.
	3			3			3			3			3	3 4 12		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	Fee 3/18 199 20		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

CT MAY 1, 1928
(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Briol, Frank

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1067534

ARMY INVALID

Service
Pt M. 13th Minn

Disability
Chr. diarr and res dis of rectum

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	July 7, 1920	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 15, 1927 | Reported NOV 4 1927

Remarks:

Sept 15 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1928
payable to widow Barbara Briol
New Munich
Minn

69207 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Briol, Frank

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1067534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri M. 13 Minn

Disability: Chr Diarr and Res Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Aug 20, 1902	Oct 2, 1903				
Reis	18	July 7 1920	Oct 18 1921				

Fees: M Elliott Waggaman fee $20 NOV 5 1921

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6266

Home:

OCT 22 1921

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. FRANK BRIOL.

Fees 1067534

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	18	18	18	~~18~~ 30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	24 12 TO DATE OF DEATH						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: *Frank Briol* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1067534*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	[illegible]	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	[illegible]	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3				3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2	13	24		2	[illegible]			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	13	24		4	[illegible]			4	4	24		4	4	1115 24 149.		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	[illegible]	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2	[illegible]	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brion Daniel

12879 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sergt. E 207 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	25 Sept. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	23½	27 May 1912					

Fees: Reis. no fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 1 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. j. 1218/15 — 1007

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brion David

ACT MAY 11, 1912 12895 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri A 171 Pa Dfta Mil Inf and Capt Jones Co 103 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~25 Oct 1907~~	Mar	7	14	May 6. 1915
Reis	24	28 May 1912	30 Jan 1913	payable to		Sarah Brion	
					24	Ewing,	Nebraska

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Ewing Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1480 A J.

Home:

MAY 15 1915

6—681

NAME: Daniel Brion — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 581840

Last paid to: @ 12 Sept. 07. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~—~~ 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11/2	18 80		3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	26	45		3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	2/24/13 2	15 42 60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	54 67	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	3	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	[illegible]	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	[illegible]	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	194 10		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67 50		4		~~96~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Brion — Certificate No. 477124

Last paid to: 4 Oct. ~~12~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 24 Remarks: Nov 22 1907 54 93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	MAY 28	57 20		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3				3	11			3		✓		3				3				3		
	4	11 2x	54 93		4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	30	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	28 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brion, Edwin W.

ACT OF JUNE 27 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147071

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt F 8 U.S. Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	27 Dec 1904	5 June 1908				
Reis	12	June 28 1920	Apr 19. 1921				

Fees: No atty.

PJ Lockwood Reo $20 MAY 7 1921

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79

Home:

APR 27 1921 6—681

NAME

Brion Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

838592

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt E 149 Penn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apr. 27, 1928

Reported MAY 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Edwin W. Brion. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1147041

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	18
	4	12	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	2	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	18
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	~~18~~ 55.20
	2	4	18
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH BRION

Fees 838592

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brion Elizabeth — FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838592 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brion — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 149 Penn Inf

41

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 29. 1916	Feb 13. 1918
I	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Free

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1918

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brion Norman — 3940 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 593.288 — **ARMY MINORS.** — Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pr. E 47 O.V.I.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Nov 1904	10 June 1905

Inc ... $2.00 per month from ... by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Louis E.		~~26 Nov 1908~~
Homer E.		5 May 1915

Fees.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Remarks: $1.00 overpaid Dec 08 error in comp. ...

Limitation

MAY 18 1915

Former Roll No. 1708

—678

NAME: Elizabeth Brion — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — Certificate No. 838592

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR 8		278.00	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Norman Brion — **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** 39140 — Certificate No. 573288

Last paid to: — Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	42	1915.	1	11	42 Account filed	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5/15	28.93 Ends May 5, 1915		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	42		3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Prion Patrick

4157

Certificate No. 323021

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I K 57 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~15 Mch 1907~~	~~2 Nov 1907~~				
Reis	30	1 June 1912	6 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10, 1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dodge Neb R#1

Former Roll No. 2 294 es/L

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BRION, PETER M.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 361394

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. A, 203" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	2	23 June, 1865	28 May, 1887
Increase	4	16 Jan. 1889	16 Mar. 1889
Increase	6	13 May, 1891	20 Aug. 1891
DUPLICATE			4 June, 1896
	8	22 May, 1896	20 May, 1899
Addl	12	1 Feb. 1899	7 Nov. 1900
Renewal	12	4 Apr. 1902	14 Apr. 1902
Increase	14	18 Jan. 1905	26 Apr. 1905
REISSUE	20	1 Mar. 1907	21 Sep. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	22 1/2	JUN, 1912	MAR 10 1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Pittsburg, May 13, 1910.

Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Buttonwood Pa.

Remarks:

Died May 15 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 6 - 1916 Buttonwood

payable to widow Susannah H. Brion Pa.

Former Roll No. JUN 13 1916 ORIGINAL m

Home: Dis 6-26-16

6—681

NAME: Patrick Brion

Certificate No. 322021

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~@ 12~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: NOV 15 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	27	53 07		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	101 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: PETER M. BRION

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 361394

Last paid to: 4 Apr. 1910 Rate: [illegible] 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2	6/[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]			2		
	3				3	8			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	6/30	54.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		Jr		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 4 18	0 22 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	40 H.H.		2	[illegible]	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	OCT 7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brion, Peter M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 203 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Mch. 1907	21 Sep. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 7/13/10 order 7/12/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 301 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brion, Samuel J.

Certificate No. 1192495

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt F 8 U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	July 15, 1920	
Inc	30	May 21,1924	June 23,1924

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 4, 1924 Rc Reported JUN 30 1924

Remarks:

Died June 4 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 8 1924

payable to widow: Ethlyn Brion

205 North 13" St.,

Olean, N.Y.

NAME: Peter M. Brion

Certificate No. 301 334

Last paid to: 7 4/37-14

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	84 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

...OUP 1

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. SAMUEL J BRION

Fees

1192495

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	24	30 ~~24~~										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March	4	4										
April	4	4										
May	4	4										
June	4	4										
July	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
August	4											
September	4	10-3 60 TO DATE OF DEATH										
October	4											
November	4											
December	4											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Brion Samuel J.

Certificate No. 1192495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, Co. F, 8th United States Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	July 15, 1920	August 31, 1921				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. SEP 17 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 7 1921

6—681

NAME BRION, SARAH (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 789702

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service pvt. Co A, 171st Regt. Penna Drafted Mil Inf & Capt. Jones Co. 103rd Regt. Penna Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died No Date, 1923

Reported MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel J. Brion

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1192495

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to N.P. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/17	279.20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3 4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	[illegible]	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME SARAH BRION

Certificate No.

Fees 789702

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4 CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brion Sarah

Certificate No. 789,702

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1923

Name of Soldier: David Brion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Infantry

Service: Private Co A 171st Regt Pennsylvania Drafted Mil Inf 3rd Capt Jones Co 103rd Regt Pennsylvania

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 26. 1915	May 6. 1915
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 30 1916

MAY 18 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brion, Susannah H.

Certificate No. 808740

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter M

Service Pt A 203 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 22, 1923

Reported NOV 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Sarah Brion*

Certificate No. *789,702*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	MAY	28	3 20
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SUSANNAH H BRION

Certificate No. 808740

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Brion Susannah H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808.740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~4 of April 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Peter M

Service: Pr. A. 203 Pa Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 28. 1915	June 6. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: J. Lockwood & Co. Fee $10. 6/30/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Briones Antonio (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 698 451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co M. 1 Reg. Tex Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	30 Mch 1907	30 Jany 1908
Act of May 11, 1912			
"	~~16/~~	~~30 May 1912~~	Feb 1913
Inc.	21 50	Jany 11, 1914	Mch 23, 1914
	27	Jany 11, 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1003 East 6 St Austin Tex

Former Roll No. 219 85 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susannah H. Brion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808,740

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~=~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		[illegible]		12	4	-		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee.	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				12	6/30	134.40		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		22.93		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Antonio Briones

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 698451

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~28.~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		152	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4 Inc.	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/4	60.80	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 3/1	36 31.25	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	15[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	15[illegible]		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 28	49.50 18.83	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3		64.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/1	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19[illegible]	27 Feb 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No. 821342 Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: May 23-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

W Died 5/23/1915 Reimbursement order dated 3/20/16

payable to Emma Brisack ..... [illegible]

Former Roll No. 172

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Caroline E. Brisack **DEAD**

Certificate No. 365.312

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4/10	8	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GP… P 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	38		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 73 Daniel S. Brisack

Certificate No. 320.074

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	46		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GP… P 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Brisack Lemuel~~ 3793 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: "F" 12" Indpt Batty Ohio L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	11 Mch 1907	3 July 1907

Pension Order Dated Mch 12, 1912 [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 23 1909

Remarks: Dodge Nebr

Former Roll No. 2766. A. J.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Brisack Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Comp. B 144 N.Y. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 July 06	20 Sep 3 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~		~~[illegible] 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5, 1917. Bureau notified: NOV 8 1917

Check No. 5458843 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~[illegible] P. Brisack~~ Lemuel P. Brisack

Certificate No. 730076

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Apr 17

Rate: 30

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 3.— (15 33 acc.)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Moines.

6—681

167 NAME: Lucinda Brisack

Certificate No. 631369

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 19[illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12/10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		

DEC 15 14.93

NAME: Brisack Maria E. 871 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698286 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel P.

Service: P. 12 Indpt Batty, Ohio L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	11 Nov. 1909	12 Mch. 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24. 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck No. 5319218 Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Dodge, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brisbane, Alexander

Certificate No. 672 670 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 1 Minn H A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 1, 1926	
Inc	90	Apr 28, 1928	July 9, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 2. 1928 Reported SEP [illegible] 1928

Remarks: Ck

Jan 28 1929

Alice M. Brisbane, Waseca, Minn.

NAME: Maria E. Brisack.

Certificate No. 698286.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAR 17 1910 21 20 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1 [illegible]			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALEXANDER BRISBANE.

Certificate No. 672670

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	R 4.84 –					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 18 55						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 25						
AUGUST	4 50	50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	~~4 90~~	CANCELLED					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brisack Maria E. 871 9

Certificate No. 698286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel P.

Service: C. 12 Indpt Batty, Ohio L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	11 Nov. 1909	12 Mch. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: C. No. 5319218 Dated .... Canceled.

Dodge, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brisbane, Alexander

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 672 670

ARMY INVALID

Service Pt E 1 Minn H A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	Aug 4, 1920	
Inc	90	Apr 28, 1928	July 9, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 2, 1928 Reported SEP [illegible] 1928

Remarks: CK

JAN 28 1929

Dept A! Accrued order ....

Alice M. Brisbane, Waseca Minn.

NAME: Maria E. Brisack,

Certificate No. 698286.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAR 17 1910 21 20 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ALEXANDER BRISBANE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 672670

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	R					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4.84 –					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	[illegible]	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 18 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 25						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	~~4 90~~ CANCELLED						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brisbane, Alexander

57351 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672.670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv E. 1 Minn H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~20 aug 1890~~	23 Oct 1891		~~15½~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
Dup		—	MAY 22 1905		19	6 Mch. 1914	
				✓	22½	6 Mch. 1919	APR 8 [illegible]
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1599

Former Roll No. 2432

Home:

6—681

NAME Brisbane, Elizabeth A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 466272

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service 2nd Lt I 2 Wis Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 15, 1928

Reported MAR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Alexander Brisbane 2

Certificate No. 672 670

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 1/2~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	9	36 Permit dut
	3	9	36
	4	23	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	20	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		34 88
	2		36
	3		46 50
	4	4	
1914.	1		46 50
	2	6	49 77
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 [illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH A BRISBANE

Fees 466272

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brisbane Elizabeth A. 72599

Certificate No. 466272 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: William H. | ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: 2 Lt. C 2 Wis. Cav.

72

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	13 May 1897	14 July 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 760

6—679

OCT 30 1916

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brisbane, John F.

Certificate No. 803,674 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt H 1 Pa Res Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 9. 1924 | Reported FEB 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brisbane

Certificate No. 466272

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	11	45
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2	6	45		2	4	
	3	14	45		3	4	
	4	9	45		4	4	
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	45
	2	9	45		2	4	45
	3	14	45		3	4	45
	4	4	45		4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	45		2	4	75
	3	4	45		3	4	75
	4		45		4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1916.	1		45	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	45		2	4	75
	3	4	45		3	4	85.50
	4	4	45		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME JOHN F BRISBANE

Certificate No. ☆ 803674

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50 CHECK										
February		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

(3—P. A. 1.)

1610

NAME: Brisbane, John F. 119

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803674

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt. K. 1st Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 9/07~~	~~Mch. 9/07~~	INCREASE	24	Aug. 24-1915	Nov. 8-1915 W
INCR.	~~15~~	~~Aug. 26/10~~	~~Sept. 23/10~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~May 15/12~~	~~June 13/12~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA P.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brisbane Margaret

Certificate No. 4148

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Warren Brisbane

Service: Capt's Stewd U.S.S. Vandalia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Mch 89	5 Oct 89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 3010686 11/4/16

Died: 9/14/16

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

R 119 NAME: John F. Brisbane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803,674

Last paid to: 1610

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	4	45		1	4	60		1	4	105		9	4	50		1		
1907.	2	4	35^{33}	1911.	2	5	45	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	10	4	50	1927.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	60 9^{33}		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
	1	-	36		1	5	45		1	4	72		1	4	105		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1923	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	5	36		3	8	58^{17}		3	4	72		3	4	151^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2		60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4		60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3		~~72~~ 9^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	42^{80}		4	4			4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

2 NAME: Margaret Brisbane

Certificate No. 4148

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	6	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36 ✓	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	6	36 ✓		1	4	[illegible]		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	[illegible] ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	36 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	[illegible]	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	36 /		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 /		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brisbane Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 441197 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin L

Service: 1 Lt H Ag Chaplain 1 U S C Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	8	21 Nov 93	10 Nov 1902

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines Aug 4, 1909

Transferred to:

Com card of Nov 4 1909 as to Death

Died: Oct 23-1909

Bureau notified: Nov 6-1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Brisbane Sarah E~~ 1182 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 441197 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin L.

Service: 1 Lt H. & Chap 1 U. S. C. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	10 Nov 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Order to Transfer. Dated Aug. 4- 1909

Transferred to Chicago Aug 7-1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chicago
532
Ill.

Former Roll No. 870

6—679

NAME: Sarah E Brisbane 1694 a | Certificate No. 441,197

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died Oct 23 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Nov 6 1909			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E Brisbane | Certificate No. 441197

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	√36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brisbane, Toby (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co K, 104 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Apr 1907	30 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/08—

Bureau notified: 3-798-5/27/08—

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2924 / 265

Home:

6—681

NAME: Drisben George: E. 248. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073478.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P F 159 Ind.

Disability: Dis Stomache

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~		~~20 Apr [illegible]~~	23 Mar [illegible]				
Inc	12	26 Jan 10	17 Feb 10				

Fees: 2. E Lemon [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to: GROUP. 3 DEC 16 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 222

Home: DH 11/6/21

6—681

NAME: Toby Brisbane

DEAD

Certificate No. 998 357

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD			2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George E. Brisben

Certificate No. 1073478.

Last paid to: 2 Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	9	36 M.H.	1919.	1	4	36	1922	1	8	36 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	8	36 M.H.		2	4	36		10	10	12 DH		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	10	36 M.H.		3	9	36 MH		11	7	12 DH		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	10	36 MH		4	10	36 MH		12	8	12 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	9	36 MH	1920.	1	8	36 MH	1923	1	9	12 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	8	36 MH		2	11	36 MH		2	8	12 DH		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	8	36 MH		3	21	36 MH		3	8	12 DH		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36 MH		4	[illegible]	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	36 MH	1921.	1	12	36 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12	36 MH		2	9	36 DH		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4			3	13	36 MH		3	12	36 DH		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	1	36		4	11	36 MH		4	[illegible]	36 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	9	36 MH	1922.	1	[illegible]	36 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	37.07		2	4	[illegible]		2	27	36		2	7	36 DH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible] 4	36 MH		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brisben John J. 3469 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042589 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri K 39 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~16 Mch 1904~~	~~25 Apr 1904~~	Inc	30	24 Oct 1916	14 July 1917
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~26 Oct. 1911.~~	~~9 Nov. 1911.~~				
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~11 May 1912~~	~~27 June 1912~~				

Died Dec 28 1917 Accrued order dated ~~Mar. 15. 1918~~

payable to widow Mary J. Brisben J. Murray, Iowa

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/9/11.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/27/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Murray Iowa

Died: 0-888 Dec. 28, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5802307 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2558

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisben John P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306327 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1 Lt. K 98 Ohio Inf

Disability: Inj. rt ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	18 Jan 1893	2 Aug. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1859

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J Brisben

Certificate No. 1042589

Last paid to: [illegible] 4, 1902

Rate: ~~12 15 24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42 80	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	24 14 40 45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	AUG 14	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	APR 9	85		2	TO L[illegible]			2	[illegible]ATH			2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3		5		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		1/4

NAME: John C Brisben

Certificate No. 306327

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: T.A. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				1				4		
1909.	1	16	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

24824

NAME: Brisben Margaret A

Certificate No. 578250 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Marcus C

Service: F K 22 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	20 Aug 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27030 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brisben Mary J.

Certificate No. 841,195 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv K 39th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 7, 1918	March 15, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 23 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: *Margaret A. Brisben* Certificate No. *578750*

Last paid to: *(illegible mark)* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROU[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary J. Brisben* **Act of April 19, 1908** Certificate No. *841.195*

Last paid to: *(illegible mark)* Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	9[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	—		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	25	72.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bricker William M.

Certificate No. 1139.584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F - 11 Pa V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 May 07	29 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dead cant find date

Bureau notified: Mch 31/09

Remarks: Rep by P. M. Hackensack (N. J.)

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bricker Albert

2.220

Certificate No. 555.939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: B - 3 - 2 - O. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	3 Feb 07	Mch 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred from:

COMP'S ORDER OF ....

P. C. .... TO ....

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2.220

Home:

6—681

NAME: 700 William M. Brisben

Certificate No. 1139584

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	65 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/30	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Brisbin DECEASED

Certificate No. 555,282

Last paid to: 1 Jan 09

Rate: 2-

Remarks: 2.220

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] (Died [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brisbin, Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

1190

Certificate No. 555,989

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. H. 21. Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	13 Feb. 07	11 Mar. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. 13 Jan '08

Transferred to: Columbus 28 Jany 09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbin, Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

12.220

Certificate No. 555989

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - H - 21 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb 07	11 Mch 07			TRANSFER	

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: Milwaukee 12 08 FE 16 08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cowling [illegible]

Former Roll No. 96-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Albert Brisbin*

Certificate No. *555.989*

Last paid to: *4 Dec. 07 @ 12-* Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Sanitarium			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*25*	*12*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*8*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*8*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	~~*7*~~	~~*36*~~	1913.	1	MILWAUKEE.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Albert Brisbin*

TRANSFER

Certificate No. *555.989*

Last paid to: *10-4 Mch 07* Rate: *12-*

Remarks: *12,220*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	*25*	*140*	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: BRISBIN ALICE 1920

Certificate No. 773,609 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philander Brisbin

Service: Private, Co. "C", 52" Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	December 29,1913	April 9, 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 19, 1921 | Bureau notified: APR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 6 1914 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brisbin Andrew

Certificate No. 651732 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	MAR 1907	OCT 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3 [illegible] | Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: ALICE A. BRISBIN   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773,609

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.		MAY 22 38.00	4 36	4 36
1915.	[illegible]	4 36	4 36	36
1916.	4 36	4 36	4 36	[illegible]
1917.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1918.	4 74.13	4 75	4 75	4 75
1919.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 [illegible]
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 85.50	4 90
1921.	4 90	4 90	GROUP 1	
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: 11 Andrew Brisbin

Certificate No 55,732

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				4/13 46.20 7.20
1908.		18 41	[illegible]	12.00
1909.	13 45	[illegible]	[illegible]	GROUP
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May [illegible] 1920	
Inc	30	5 Apr 1917	18 July 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbin Daniel L.

42759

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791486

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pr. C. 27 Iowa

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen and Inc	~~17.6~~	~~Nov 1907~~	7 Mar. 1908	REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~Jul. 1, 1912~~	MAR 27 1916 W
					~~24~~	~~Aug 10, 1913~~	
					~~30~~	~~July 10, 1918~~	
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C. San Fr. Cal. Sept 5/10

Transferred to: San Francisco 2. Feb 10 Milw [illegible] 1910

Died: July 5 - 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1381 JUL 24 1919

Remarks:

2551

Former Roll No. 3715 APR 1 - 1916

Home: ~~Nat Home~~ P.H. 3/24/19

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	23	17 07
	4	8	36
1908.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	18	3
1912.	1	8	
	2	0	
	3	10	
	4	10	89 60
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	AUG 1 4	72
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel L Brisbin

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 291.486

Last paid to: 4 June 1910

Rate: [redacted] ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908 Nat'l Home	
1909.	1		
	2	5	51
	3	13	51
	4	17	51
1910.	1	3	51
	2	June 4/10	
	3		79 17
	4	[illegible]	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	-	51
	2	4	51
	3	5	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	31
1912.	1	[illegible]	51
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	15	51
	4	21	51 N.H.
1913.	1	14	N.H.
	2	10	N.H.
	3	20	N.H.
	4	18	51 N.H.
1914.	1	11	51 N.H.
	2	13	51 N.H.
	3	[illegible]	51 N.H.
	4	12	51 NH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	51 NH
	2	14	51 N.H
	3	15	51 NH
	4	13	51 NH 4/15 22.890 NH
1916.	1		51
	2	10	72 NH
	3	13	72 NH
	4	26	72 NH
1917.	1	22	72 NH
	2	16	72 NH
	3	20	72 NH
	4	13	72 NH
1918.	1	20	72 NH
	2	6	72
	3	18 Inc.	116 80 PH
	4	21	120 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	120
	2	18	120 PH
	3		120
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brisbin Daniel L. 1190 H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291486 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Priv - C 27 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability: Chron. diar & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	18 Mar 1884	10 Apr 1885				
Inc	8	24 Mar 1886	1 May 1886				
Addl	10	9 Apr 1901	31 Jan 1902				
Inc	12	28 Sep 1904	15 Nov 1904				
Renl Inc	17	6 Nov 1907	7 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Wis 2/21 1910 CO 2/18 1910 San Francisco.

Transferred to: Milwaukee - 9/5/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll: Milwaukee Wis

Home: [illegible]

6—681

PAYEE [illegible] FILE No. [illegible]

FILE No. [illegible]

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Return to E. Dunn ---- Room 636, Bay 40	MAY 1 1942	
[illegible]		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Daniel L Brisbin

Certificate No. 291486

Last paid to: Jan 1910 at Milwaukee 17

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	34 2 mo	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brisbin, Frances A.

Certificate No. 574071 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: 2 Lt. H, 56 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 Nov. 1903	7 June 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2. 1922 — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. 34

OCT 2? 1910

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Brisbin, Hiram A

Certificate No. 490 663 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt K I Wis Cav

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 7, 1925	Sept 19, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 4. 1928 Reported APR 18 1928

Remarks: CR.

Mch 4, 1928 Accrued order ... 1928

... F. A. Brisbin

333 ... Ave, Long Beach, Calif.

SEP 25 1925

NAME: FRANCES A. BRISBIN, *Act April 19, 1908* 1071

Certificate No. 574,071

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~95~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME HIRAM A BRISBIN

Certificate No. 490663

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	D						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Brisbin Hiram A | 2732 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri "K" 1 Wis. Cav

Disability: Dis. of left foot, res. of frost bite

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mch. 1895	17 July 1890	Inc.	~~11.50~~	~~9 Feb 1913~~	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 1909~~	~~17 Feb 1909~~		~~21.50~~	~~9 Feb 1917~~	
~~Reis~~	~~14.50~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~6 Mch 1913~~		~~27~~	~~9 Feb 1922~~	14 June 1913
							E. E. M

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

38 Feb 9 1919

Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/17/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

St Anthony Idaho

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-650

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbin, James H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 555964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l H 21 Ohio V I & K 185 Ohio V I

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb. 1907	22 June 1907		24	20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912
	~~20~~	~~1 July 1908~~	18 Aug. 1908				
		OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/14

Bureau notified: JAN 7 - 1915

Remarks:

Died 11-27-1914 Reimbursement ord. dated Feb 5-15

payable to Manford E. Brisbin

Former Roll No. 2751, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram A Brisbin — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 490663

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ — Remarks: ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	104.60		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	49.51		3		139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	/6	18		4	14			4		49.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	27.60		2	15	25.25		2	5	58.67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	59.67		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	25		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James H. Brisbin — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 555964

Last paid to: — Rate: 45 ~~20~~ 24 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	3/5	43	1919.	1	Rem. allowed		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		51.60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	10/1	60 9.87		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60.67		4		72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Briskin Jeremiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: F - I - 39 Ia Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	12	8 Mch 1907	20 Nov 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: June 11/08

Bureau notified: July 14/08

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

1 [illegible] 0 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 122 1/9 - 1727

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbin, John C (3—P. A. 1.)

36 580

Certificate No. 744 723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. No. 8 - [illegible] Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	~~27 July 07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~22 May 12~~	~~10 Oct 12~~				
	~~25~~	~~13 [illegible] 13~~	13 June 13				
	30	13 May 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 2 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 28 [illegible] 3 - 1081

Remarks: [illegible] - Washington [illegible] - Fit [illegible]

May 2 19 [illegible] 1919 1510 Chapel St

[illegible] Missouri A. Brisbin Cincinnati O.

Former Roll No. 2637-02

ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Brisbin

Certificate No. 678964

Last paid to: 10 to Dec 07 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	1/16	17.73	4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	11	36	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	11	~~36~~	2			2			2			2			2		
3	10/14/08	3.20	3	Paid		3	Mary N		3	Brisbin		3	widow		3		
4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: John C Brisbin

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 744,723 ✓

Last paid to: 8 [illegible] **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 36 580

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	11	36	2	4	75	2	~~4~~	~~120~~	2			2		
3	9	46.13	3	11	36	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	[illegible]		4	11	36	4	4	75	4	11/2/19	78.67	4			4		
1908. 1	9	36	1912. 1	11	36	1916. 1	4	75	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	11	36	2	4	75	2	GROUP 3		2			2		
3	9	36	3	10/29 11	23.80 36	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	[illegible]		4	4	57	4	4	75	4			4			4		
1909. 1	11	36	1913. 1	4	57	1917. 1	4	75	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	57	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3	14	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	11		4	4		4	4	75	4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	36	1914. 1		75	1918. 1	4	83.50	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2			2		
3	10	36	3	4	75	3	4	118	3			3			3		
4	10	[illegible]	4	4	75	4		120	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Brisbin Lavina

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6,170

Certificate No. 593537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Eugene

Service: Pr. & 1 Sgt. K 21 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Mch 1905	16 June 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1713

6—679

NAME Brisbin, Maggie

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 933365

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt. F 10 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Nov. 25, 1921	May 2, 1923

6—6573

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

MAY 9 1923

NAME: Lavina Brisbin ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ 6,170

Certificate No. 593557

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: $12 ~~..~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	2.40
	2		
	3	25	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	11	
	4		36
1910.	1	11	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	90
	10 (2)	4	30
	11 (3)	4	
	12 (4)	4	
1923 (1924.)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	5 (1)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Maggie Brisbin

Certificate No. 935,365

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		R 4 30	4 30									
May	4/7 - 519	4 30	4 30									
June	14 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	B-4	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Brisbin Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825 317

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pr. H. 13 Ills Inf.

70 ISSUES. 1891.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 11. 1916	May 26. 1917
	20	Nov 29. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Brisbine, Mary J

Certificate No. 935887

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John F.

Service

Pt 15th Independent Batty Ohio L Arty

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 27, 1923	June 18, 1923

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 3, 1927

Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

JUN 22 1923

NAME: *Martha Brisbin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *825.317*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (*1922*)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	*6/25*	*142.53*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME
MARY J. BRISBINE
Certificate No.
935 887
Fees
$10. W. M. Jackson JUL - 6 1928

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	[illegible] Fee 67.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 *– To Div 6/14*							
JULY	7 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

8—6571

NAME: Brisbin, Mary M (3—P. A. 2.)

1217

Certificate No.		Law:
425703	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ezra D.

Service: Capt. C 110 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 28-1895	Jun 6-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 9/7/11 P.M

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136

6—679

NAME: Brisbin, Mary N. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ 37783

Certificate No.		Law:
659281	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Brisbin

Service: P. D. 39" Iowa. V. I.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	27 June. 1908	24 Sep. 1908	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
Inc.	20	Mar 29-1917	Apr 5th 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10. J. M. Griffith. Bellingham Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Bellingham, Wash. 2218 Jaeger St.~~

2218 Jaeger St - Bellingham - Wash

Former Roll No. APR 11 1917

6—679

NAME: 1217 Mary M Brisbin | Certificate No. 425.703

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary N. Brisbin | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 659281

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/14	16 80 10 fee		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	2/5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	53 33		2	3536. Telegraph ave			2	Oakland Cal			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	remarried			3	4-30-17	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brisbin, Missouri A

Certificate No. 878910

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John V

Service: Pt. D 8 U S Vet V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 20, 1924

Reported: MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brisbin Missouri A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 878.910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John V.

Service: Pr. D. 8 U.S. Vet V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 23. 1919	Oct 28. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 919

6—679

NAME MISSOURI A BRISBIN

Certificate No. 878910

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

Let Bu 3-1081 4/25

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: *Missouri A Brisbin* ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 878.910

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		P
	3	11/12	84 17
	4	4	75 B.
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		15.50
	4	[illegible]	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
1923	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brisbin Philander (3—P. A. 1.)

4467

Certificate No. 534798 ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: Pri C 52 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	13 Mar 07	15 Nov 1907	REISSUE	25	JUN 12 1912	APR 15 1913
Dupl.			Mar. 9. 1911		30	May 21. 1912	
Inc	15	28 Aug 1911	12 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Died Nov. 16 1913 Accrued order dated APR 9 1914 Ferron Park Wis.

WASHINGTON, D. C. payable to widow Alice A. Brisbin $60.83

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Des Moines 2 Dec 10 Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16 1913 Bureau notified DEC 23 1913 **3 - 1081**

Remarks: Natl. Soldiers Home Milwaukee Wis.

[redacted]

Former Roll No. APR 14 1914 Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbin Philander **4195** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 534798 ARMY INVALID. Law: **[...]bruary 6, 1907.**

Service: P C 52 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907				

Fees: 11-1

Order to Transfer, Dated Nov 29-1910

Transferred to Milwaukee

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **DEC 2 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Spooner Wisc

Former Roll No. 3-025 wk Home:

6—681

NAME: Philander Brisbin **Act of May 11, 1912** **Certificate No.** 534798

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 **Rate:** [redacted] 1 [redacted] 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	Pen 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	Dupl 36		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	39 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21 18	45 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	MAY 14 14	45 N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3		11/16/13		3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Philander Brisbin **Certificate No.** 534798

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** NOV 20 1907 26 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/9 ×	26 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brisbin Squire Dead. 4760 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Pri. H. 1 Wis. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	27 Feb. 1907	MAY 31 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 8140.

Home:

NAME: Brisbin Rhoda 82230 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743831

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl & Sgt C 3 Wis I. I.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Apr 1912	JUN 14 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: None

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1919

NAME: *Squire Brisbin* **Dead.**

Certificate No. *585774*

Last paid to: 90 Rate: *12* 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	*18/6*	*9 87*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*60*		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	X			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Rhoda Brisbin*

Certificate No. *743831*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923. *22*	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	*8*	*30*		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	*16*	*36*		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Brisbin Robert~~ 4283 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 232663 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri I 15 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Feb 1905	17 Mch 1905	Died			
				Reimbursement order dated			
				Payable to			

Post Office

Amount $

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1909

Remarks:

Ontario Calif

Former Roll No. 3088

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbin Rosina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524471 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW 503

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pri E 127 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 June 1900	13 Dec 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/4/15

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8763375 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Rockwell Ia

Former Roll No. 462

6—679

NAME: ~~Robert Brisbin~~

Certificate No. 232663

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3 yr 36 - 20 - 48			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 13		1914.	1		Moines.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rocina Brisbin

Certificate No. 524-71

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brisbin, J. Olive [illegible]

Certificate No. 6[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 13" - 1913 Inf-from Com-

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1913

Remarks:

Check 2339.907 dated Sept 4 - Cancelled -

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brisbin Sabina 9405

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 337312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: David R.

Service: Pr. B 52 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 July 1890	11 July 1892

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/15/11 P.M. adrian, mich

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1186

6—679

NAME: [illegible] [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Sabina Brisbin 9.405

Certificate No. 337312

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

6—481

NAME: Brisbin William

DEAD-REPT'D APR 26 1912

5104

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 199861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: Corp. & Sgt. C 3 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	21 Feb. 1907.	JUN 8 1907				
Inc	15	27 May 10.	[illegible] 1910				
Accd		—	14 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Apr 1912

Bureau notified: Died Apr 3 1912

Remarks: Pay to Rhoda wid

DEAD-REPT'D APR 26 1912

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 7358

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbin, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6751

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850431

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~5106~~

Service: Pri F, 10 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	~~June 10, 1907~~	JAN 28 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
	15½	31	13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	June 5, 1915	Aug 2. 1916				
	22.50	June 15 1920					

Died Sept 14 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1923

Payable to widow Maggie Brisbin

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Waseca, Minnesota

Died: Sept 14, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 8646

Home:

MAY 9 1923

6—681

NAME: William Brisbin

Certificate No. 199861

Last paid to: APR 1907 — 8 — Rate: 12 15

Remarks: APR 26 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	41 73		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	13	~~45~~		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	40 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Brisbin

Certificate No. 850431

Last paid to: JAN 1906 — 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19 31~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	17	27 20	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	R 5/7	118 33 TO DATE OF DEATH	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	28	36		3	15	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	133		3				3		
	4	0	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	24 97	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brisbine, John F.   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   (3—P. A. 1.)

35,145

Certificate No. 454,666   **ARMY INVALID.**   Law:

Service: Pr - 15 Indept Batty - O V L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~24 May 07~~	4 Nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~31 Mar 12~~	20 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~Aug 4 1914~~	Aug 8 1914				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~Aug 17 1919~~					

Transferred from: **Columbus.**   Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24 1923 3-1081   Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Feb 24 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1923   25 Tacoma Ave.
payable to widow Mary J. Brisbine   Youngstown Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1718-03   JUN 21 1923 ORIGINAL AUG 17 1914   Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbine, Mary   (3—P. A. 2.)

WID 7663

Certificate No.   **ARMY WIDOW.**   Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service: Co A 19 O.V.I.

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr 1907	28 June 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**   Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30 1917   Bureau notified: SEP 10 1917

Remarks: No. 3269258

Former Roll No. NOV 28-1916

6—679

NAME: John F Brisbine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (Act of May 11, 1912) | Certificate No. 454.666

Last paid to: 8-0 DEC 4 - 1907 | Rate: ~~12~~-19-~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: 35.145

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 (17)	36 (63.93)	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	DEAD		1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	7/6/35.			2		
	3	11	36		3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	/23			3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	63		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Brisbine Act of Jun. 19 1908 7.663 | Certificate No. 705.031

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 20. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 (22.93)		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brisbine, Thomas 47,430 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 680,742

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pa-15-9-O.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 07	9 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3816-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbine Thornton H DEAD-REPT'D JUL 25 1911 43871 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 279,664

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. G 3 Wis Cav

Disability: Hemorrhoids

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	9 July 1890	29 Oct. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died June 23 - 1911

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUL 25 1911

Former Roll No. 7176

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Brisbine

Certificate No. 580,742

Last paid to: 10 -

Rate: 12 -

Remarks: 47,430

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 42.40		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	"		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	" "		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	" "		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3	Columbus,		3			3			3			3	
	4	7/15/10 $25.60 Died 11/7/09 Paid Mary Brisbine		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	Widow, Add [illegible] Ohio	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	GROUP 3		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Brisbine Thornton H. DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 25 1911

Certificate No. 279,664

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 90	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 90		2	MILWAUKEE		2			2			2	
	3			3	X		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	OCT 1908		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6 90	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5 90		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	13 90		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12 90		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 90	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 90		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	12 90		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	5 90		4			4			4			4			4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brisbine William O. [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~

Service: Sgt - [illegible] Cav

ACT MAY [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb [illegible]~~	~~28 May 07~~		40	JUN 1[illegible] 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~14~~	~~22 May 12~~	~~28 Oct 12~~			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Feby. 18-1920
~~[illegible]~~	~~20~~	~~9 July 12~~	15 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	9 July 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2836-23

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brisbine, William O

Certificate No. 1020 391

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 12 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 20 1924 | Reported MAR 1[illegible] 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: William O. Brisbine

Act May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 120,871

Last paid to: 8- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: = - 7-25-30 40 50

Remarks: 50,717

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		75
	2	25	12.80		2	15	36		2	4	75
	3	17	36		3	14	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	11/12 11	23.80 36		3	4	75
	4		[illegible]		4	4			4	4	75
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	65		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3		84.17
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2		✓		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10/3	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	(9) 4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	(10) 4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3	(11) 4	50		3		
	4				4	(12) 4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	(1) 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	(2) 4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	(3) 4	50		3		
	4	4			4	(4) 4	50		4		
1921.	1		[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. WILLIAM O BRISBINE

Fees 1020391

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50 CHECK CANCEL										
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Brisbine, William O

(3—P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1020391 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B I 12 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~27 May 1907.~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	
					25	22 Nov 1912	18 Jan 1913
				Inc.	30	Nov. 19, 1917	Dec. 27, 1917
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7503 (a.S)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisbo, Mathew

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 31869 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pvt Co I 2" Ky Vol Infft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Oct 1907	25 Feby 1908			~~RE-ISSUE.~~	
Dup	12	" " "	24 June 1909			~~SPECIAL ACT. Roll~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Permit issued 3/30-9

Former Roll No. 578/62 Gen'l law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William O. Brisbine **3126** Certificate No. 1020391

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2	6/18	5 07
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1908	1	9	JHT
	2	8	JHT
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1909	1	8	NDB
	2	15	NDB
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1910	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	12	N. D. B.
	3	7	S. E. R.
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911	1	10	E. T.
	2	3	A. M.
	3	18	A.
	4	[illegible]	
1912	1	6	S. E. R.
	2	8	D. D.
	3	10	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1913	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mathew Brisbo Certificate No. 31869

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1573
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1	3/18	6
	2	6	36
	3	14	36
	4	6	[illegible]
1909	1	4/7	36 Adm
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	24	36
	4	8	
1910	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE,

Ended ~~ISSUE~~ Roll

Now SPECIAL ACT. Roll

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911–1930	1–4		

6—681

NAME: Brisbo, Mathew

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

RE-ISSUE ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 31869

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt I 2 Ky vol Inf

Disability:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	~~24~~	~~24 Mar 1910~~	11 April 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~24~~	~~10 June 1912~~	1 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	24 Mch 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~1106 N 4 ave Nashville Tenn~~

RE-ISSUE ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

312 Jefferson St

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Home:

6—881

NAME Brisbo, Peter

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 99 281

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 32 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 27, 1925	Sept 24, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 27. 1925

Reported

Remarks: 34087 (D)

SEP 29 1925

NAME: Mathew Brisbo

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31869

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1910

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~AL AG~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	389			2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	3m 5	80		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	52		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME PETER BRISBO

Certificate No. 99,281

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4 50	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	20 4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELLED									
October	4 50	4 50	5 4 50 CANCELLED									
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brisbo, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 413,095 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99281

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Ac… '07

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pr B 32 Ind. V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	2 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	24 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~25~~	~~Mar 3, 1915~~	MAY 27 1915				

Fees:

~~30 Mar 3, 1920~~

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 15 1915

Home: C.H.

6—681

NAME: Brisbois John H.

43447 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111715

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. A 3 Ia & 217 Co. R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	2 Apr 1900	24 May 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 64505

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Peter Brisbo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 99281

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ - ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 43,095 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	36 D
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36 D
	4		
1909.	1	12	36 d
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	36 D
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36 d
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36 D
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36 D
	2	11	36
	3	11	36 D
	4		36
1912.	1	11	36 D
	2	11	36
	3	OCT 23 24 / 11	36 C.H.
	4	16	C.H.
1913.	1	17	C.H.
	2	12	C.H.
	3	10	C.H.
	4	17	57 C.H.
1914.	1	13	57 C.H.
	2	16	57 C.H.
	3	15	57 C.H.
	4	12	57 C.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	57 CH / 57 C.H. J.
	2	11	57 C.H.
	3	15	75 CH
	4	14	75 CH
1916.	1	11	75 CH
	2	15	75 CH
	3		75 CH
	4	12	75 CH
1917.	1	4	75 Div
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	PAID ... 4, ...	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John A. Brisbois

Certificate No. 111715

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP I

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	-	36
	3	5	36
	4	-	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	-	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Brisbois, Thereasa

Certificate No. 5430

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Mex[illegible]

Name of Soldier

Gabriel A.

Service

Pt Knowltons Indpt Wis Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 3, 1929

Reported DEC 1 2 1929

Remarks:

12/4/29 in asset

NAME: Brisbois, Thereasa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Gabriel A

Service: Pri Knowlton's Indpt Wis Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Aug 87	16 Aug 88
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 828

6—679

JAN 1 6 1917

NAME THEREASA BRISBOIS

Certificate No. 5430

Fees

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	50 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50 4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: *Thereasa Brisbois* 47 Certificate No. *5430*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 828

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	1[illegible]	N.T		3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3	16	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36 JAN 19 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT	909		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N.T		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	A. H. F		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to N.Q. Payment Card.

NAME: Brisbois, Theresa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604967 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri co A 12 me vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Feb 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 10-1917 | Bureau notified: AUG 1 6 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4857185 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. a 23

6—679

NAME: Brisbois William M. ~~51098~~ (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 35135 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Ord Smn U.S.S. North Carolina, Vandalia, Bienville

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mar. 1907~~	9 July 1907	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~11 Feb 1914~~	12 Mch 1914
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 Feb 1909~~	17 Mar 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
5/11/12 ~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~13 June 1912~~	26 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Reis No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20. 1922 + 5-1081 | Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/6 | Home:

6—677

NAME: Theresa Brisbois

Certificate No. 604967

Last paid to: NOV 4 1902 — Rate [redacted] 20 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1290	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36 DEC 15 1493		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	3		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William M. Brisbois

Certificate No. 35,138

Last paid to: Q 8 June 4 07 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/29	47.07		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150 (?)		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 24	45 81 30	1917.	1	[illegible]	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	46		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4 25	72 4.60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Brisbon James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 84567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Civil War.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H. 77 N.Y. V. I.

Disability: G.S.W. lt thigh and lt forearm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~20 Sept 05~~	22 Dec 05	REISSUE	~~19~~	~~26 June 1914~~	
"	~~17~~	~~8 Feb 11~~	10 Apr 11	"	25	11 June 1916	22 May 1913
				"	30	11 June 1921	
					30	JUN 11 1918	
					40	June 11 1918	

Fees: W. S. Smith
$2 pd.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct. 10-1921 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Briscal Sophronia (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 264201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Briscal David

Service: Pt. C 18" U S C Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	3 Feb 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2024

108 E. - 3rd Fulton - Mo.

6—679

NAME: 186 James C Brisbon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 84567

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	0	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	50 33/100
	3	9	51
	4	10	51
1912.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	19	51
	4	13	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	51
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	Inc. 5	67 60
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	5	101 67
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
		GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sophronia Briscal

DEAD

Certificate No. 264201

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	26	36
	3	12	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	22	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Brischar, Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 2?.1928

Certificate No. 688545

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Anton

Service Pt H 48 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 23, 1930.

Reported NOV 19 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brischar, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 688545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Anton

Service: P H 48 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Jan 1909	13 Sept 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee [illegible]

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY BRISCHAR.

Certificate No. 688545

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40 CHECK CANCELLED				
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

let. 11/1

2" let 11/7

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 5—6574

NAME Mary Brischar 1324 B

Certificate No. 688545

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11	AMF		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/23	68 40		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	HUW		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Brisco Abijah

1143 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 608826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt Artificer A 1st N. Y. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori~~	~~20~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~25 July 1907~~				
Reiss	22.50	27 May 1912	17 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 11/29/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3249448 Dated [illegible] 4 1[illegible] Cushing Nebr

1 [illegible]451

Former Roll No. 454 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

BRISCO, ADDIE

Certificate No. 821,686

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier Ilers

Service Pt Troop M 10 US Cav.

Group 3

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	July 27 1916	Feb. 24,1917

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported JAN 19 1925

Remarks Remarriage — Oct. 13, 1924 — Edwards

713

NAME: Abijah Brisco

Certificate No. 608826

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Apr. — Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50 — Remarks: ~~AUG 20 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	18.08	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME ADDIE BRISCO WIDOW

Certificate No. 821,686

Fees

Regular Establishment

Group 3

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	Paid to Mar 4, 1923	4										
APRIL	×	× 4										
MAY	×	× 4										
JUNE	×	× 4										
JULY	17	48 4										
AUGUST	4 3	12 4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	12 4 ← CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Prisco Addie.

1 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 821.686

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Illers

Service: Pr Troop M. 10 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 27, 1916	Feb 24 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Mar 5 1917

6—679

NAME: Prisco Celestin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 955833

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co F. 82 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~8 June 1908~~	30 June 1908				
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~24 June 1912~~	1 May 1913.				
	30	5 June 1915					

Fees:

Died Jan 4 1917 Accrued order dated Oct [illegible]

Payable to widow. Celestine

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1917

Check No. 3440903 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 355 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

OCT 16 1919

6—681

NAME: *Addie Brisco* **WIDOW** ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~ Certificate No. *821,686*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1922 / 1923	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	38		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		~~12~~		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T1	12	86.80	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: *Celestin Brisco* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *955833*

Last paid to: *8-4 May 1908* Rate: *$ ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30* Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		254	1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	5	84.83		3	10/30	61		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	90		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brisco Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 468757

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl + Sgt F 12 N Y Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Apr 1907~~	~~4 Jan 1908~~	Reis	23	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913
				Inc	30	May 10 1917	June 20 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc-72-Nov 24, 1920- DEC 23 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Rest + Reiss-72-Sept 20, 1920- FEB 24 1922

Died: Jan. 25, 1921 (3-[illegible])

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1921 Ends Jany 29, 1921, date of death.

Remarks: Pay widow, Sarah I Brisco,
1633 Palo Alto St, Los Angeles,
Calif MAR 2 1922

Former Roll No. 1273 (98)

Home: JUL 5 1917

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brisco, Charles

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 747349

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co E. 107th U.S.C. Inft.

Guardian: ~~[illegible] Brisco [illegible]~~

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	22 Jany 1903	30 Aug 1912	Carrie Still	22 Jany 1903	24 Aug 1903
ORIG	12	19 Apr 1908		Estella Brisco	"	8 June 1906
				Bernettie "	"	28 Jan 1910
				Ollie "	"	6 Apr 1917

Fees: 10.00 R. W. Shoppell 2nd [illegible] 2.50 Carrie, 2.50 Estella, 2.50 Bernettie, 2.50 Ollie

Fee order filed with voucher of Carrie pd [illegible] 1916.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Final rept Aug. 8-1916

Remarks: Pay to Carrie Still and Estella Brisco on their own vouchers.
P.O. " [illegible] ~~Rincon, N. M.~~ Estella Brisco ~~512 Mills St. El Paso Texas~~
[illegible] Gdn 512 Mills S. El Paso Tex.
Pay Ollie on her own voucher approved by Law Div 7/12-16.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Charles Brisco — 935 — Certificate No. 468 757

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (98) — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~39~~ 72 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	R. E. R	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11/14	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	2/1	50.80	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	NT		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	17	JMT		3	18	S E R		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	141		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4		[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150 c		4				4		
1909.	1	18	[illegible]	1913.	1	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912	LBL	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4½	150/ 29.33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	17	ABW		3	4			3	6 4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	9?	1922.	1	4/1	109.38	1926.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1930.	1		
	2	18	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	9?		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3		69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4				4		2/17

6—681

NAME: Charles Brisco — Certificate No. 747349

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate 12+2 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		~~22¼~~		2				2	4/4/16	28.40		2	Carrie	2.50		2	Fee Dctd			2		
	3				3				3	7/4/16	184.58		3	Estella	2.50		3	" Dctd			3		
	4				4				4	3/29/16	489.25		4	Bernettie	2.50		4	"			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	8/7	856.97	1920.	1	Ollie	2.50	1924.	1	Dctd		1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brisco, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577064 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P E 102 U S C Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Apr 1904	2 Aug 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 2-1922 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1557

6—679

NAME: Brisco, Ephraim D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234,683 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, I 5 Conn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~15 May, 1907~~	26 Dec., 1907
Reis.	~~16~~	~~18 May, 1912~~	1 Aug., 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	~~May 13, 1915~~	July 31, 1915
	~~24~~	~~May 13, 1921~~	
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brisco 736 Certificate No. 577,064

Last paid to: Rate ~~[illegible]~~ 12 ~~15~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	A. M. F		2	4	33		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	MMN		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	BER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	6	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	ABP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	JHT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		A. M. F. 4		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	[illegible]				2	4	36		2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	5	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ephraim P. Brisco act of May 11, 1912 1968 Certificate No. 234683

Last paid to: 234683 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/326.53			4	6			4	4	60		4		105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6	50.13		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	21			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foster, Azariah G. or now known Frank Brisco — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082903

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Service: Pvt. Co. I. 11" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R	12	16 Mch 1907	10 Jany 1908				
Act of May 11, 1912							
"	19	21 May 1912	8 July 1913				
	25	22 Aug. 1914					
	30	22 Aug. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 25 1914

Transferred to:

Died: 5/4/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks: See B. L. 9/16/11 on file

5/4 1914 Accrued order dated

Lizana Foster

ONE HALF PAID WIFE Lyzana

BUREAU ORDER OF Sept. 25 1912

desertion

ONE HALF SUSPENDED (of WIFE)

BUREAU ORDER OF June 19, 1912

Former Roll No. 79 6 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisco, Alex — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1177,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. Troop M. 10 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 3. 1916	June 7. 1916				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 26, 1916 K.D. 3 ~~Date not given~~

Bureau notified: D-3 AUG 2 - 1916

Remarks:

Check No. ~~359943~~ $91.50 July 26, 1916 to Auditor Int. Dept. Aug. 1, 1916 (D-3)

Died July 26 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1917.

payable to widow Addie 41 Middle Ave. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1916 MAR 3 1917 ORIGINAL

Home: U. S. S. H.

6—681

NAME: Azariah G. Foster now known as Frank Brisco

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1082903

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12 19

Remarks: [illegible] HALF PAID [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1	60	1911.	1	21 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	9/27 36 dead 2		3	26 57 63		3	Accd		3			3	
	4			4	15 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	14 66 40	1912.	1	14 36	1916.	1	GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	13		2	10 36 / 21 18 sol		2			2			2			2	
	3	13 36		3	10/5 18 wife		3			3			3			3	
	4	13 36		4	20 18 sol / 18 wife		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	11 18 sol / 18 wife	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11 36		2	6/27 18 sol / 18 w.		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3	14 { 68.51 sol / 68.50 wife; 12/2 28.50 sol		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4	28.50 W. / 12 28.50		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	3/2 36	1914.	1	12 28.50	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	15 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12/1 36		4	Inc		4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Ilers Brisco

[illegible] ENROLLMENT. Certificate No. 1177.652

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	W	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	7/26 91.		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	DEAD		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	3/12/17 53-		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Brisco, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1103163 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co B. 38" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Apr 1908	12 May 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	~~23 Nov 1911~~ Act of May 11, 1912	4 Dec 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	14 June 1913	16 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marion Ala

Former Roll No. 1398

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisco. John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 758782 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv F 20 & K 29 Iowa V Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rem	15	29 Aug 1911	16 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 4731753 — 1917

Died: 5/27/17

Bureau notified: AUG 2 3 1917

Remarks: Austin Texas

10/2/11 —

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1103163

NAME: James Brisco

Last paid to: 18-4 May 1908 — Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		957	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	43.50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	37[illegible]		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8 3/0	25.00		3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90 R		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		26		3		90		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Certificate No. 758782

NAME: John Brisco

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1911 — Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		1209L		2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/6	42.50		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	~~4~~	~~45~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brisco, John

Certificate No. 458882

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. Co. F 21 - Co. K 24 Iowa Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	Feb. 1907	9 April 1907	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6 1907			

Fees:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 760

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brisco Leontine

Certificate No. 878036

Law:

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Celestin

Service: Co. F 82nd U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 27-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Oct 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 1919

6—670

NAME: John Brisco

Certificate No. 758782

Last paid to: FEB 4 190[illegible] Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		493	1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36x		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROU			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6. 1907.

NAME: [illegible]ontine Brisco

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/30	7[illegible]		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	6	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6—681

NAME

Brisco Leontine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 878036

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Celestin

Service

Pt. F, 82" U.S. Colored Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 28, 1924

Reported FEB 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brisco, Martha J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17342

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Civil War~~

Name of Sailor: John A. Brisco

Service: Boatswain U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	7 March 1906	22 March 1906
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	~~May 1,~~ 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Special Act.		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Jan 17. 1922.	

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 231 JAN 19 1922

6—676

NAME LEONTINE BRISCO

Certificate No. 878036

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 2/11/24										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-11 2/11

NAME: *Martha J. Brisco*

~~WIDOW.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. *17342*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60
	2	4			2	7			2	4	60
	3	4			3	6			3	4	60
	4	5			4	6			4	4	60
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60
	2	5			2	6			2	4	60
	3	4			3	6			3	4	60
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60
	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	69 67
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brisco, Martin

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 267322

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co L, 2" Ark Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	~~12~~ ~~17~~	~~Jany 1908~~	6 Mch 1908				
"	~~16~~ ~~20~~	~~May 1912~~	17 Dec 1912				
Inc	20	Jan 1, 1916	Feby 29, 1916				

Fees:

24. Jan 1, 1921 | A

Died Aug 19 1917 Accrued order dated Feb. 26/18 payable to widow Minnie

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19. 1917.

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Remarks: Clarksville, Ark.

Former Roll No. 570 / 61

General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Brisco, Mary A

Certificate No. 295204

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

30 E 25 U S C Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 5, 1925

Reported JUN 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME *Martin Brisco*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *267322*

Last paid to: *6-4 Feby 1908* Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~*16*~~ *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		**1563**	1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	3 40	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	3/27	10 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY A BRISCO

Certificate No. 295204

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Brisco, Mary A — 1098 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 295.204 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 25 U.S.C.I.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 5-1891	Jun 19-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 — 6—679

NAME: Brisco, Paul — DEAD — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800327 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt Co. F. 82" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Apr 1907	5 Feby 1908				

Fees: $ **Died** 4/5/08 $24.80 **Paid by Treasury.**

Settlement No. 7015 **Letter Aud'r.** 10/5/08

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1908 — Bureau notified: 3-798 6/29/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2428 / 232 **Act of June 27, 1890.** — Home: — 6—681

NAME: 1098 Mary A Brisco — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 295204

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: [redacted] 20 — 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 19..

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	1	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	1	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13 4	14.97 36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Paul Brisco — DEAD — Certificate No. 800327

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1908 $72 — Rate:

Remarks:

3/11 1858 ... OUT 2 — KNOXVILLE,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brisco, Richard (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 105 968

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 13" Ind. V. Cav.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1924	Jan 14, 1926
Inc	90	Apr 19, 1927	Aug 16, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 30, 1927 Reported NOV 11 1927

Remarks:

Accrued order dated FEB 11 1928 Carrie Brisco

Pt Island Florida

NAME: Brisco Richard — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105968

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 13 Ind. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~				REISSUE and INCREASE	~~15~~ 50	~~May 29, 1912~~	~~May 1, 1916~~ *
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					~~18~~	~~Mar. 20, 1913~~	
~~18~~		~~29 May 1912~~	3 Feb 1913		24	Mar. 20, 1917	
Fees:					30	Mar. 20, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS — Transferred to: 40 March 20, 1919

Died: — Bureau notified: — Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover $2.50 per mo. from May 29, 1912 to March 19, 1913, incl. [$24.25] erroneously paid on former issue

Former Roll No. June 27, 1890, — Home: Check No. 1450756 Dated 5/4/16

NAME RICHARD BRISCO

Certificate No. 105968

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	50-	50-	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	16-51						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 63							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 18							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Richard Brisco

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 105968

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT JUNE 5, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	104.67		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	29.15		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc. 4	62.80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	5	82.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Doane ~~new~~ Brisco Sarah

Certificate No. 1661

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph S. Doane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cp. G. 89 NYV

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	28 Nov 07	27 May 03
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 19

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Brisco Sarah I.

Certificate No. 910510

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles N.

Service: Corp. & Sgt. Co. F, 12th N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 14, 1921	Feb. 24, 1922

Fees: $10 Addison J. Parker APR 1 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 2 1922

6—679

NAME: Sarah Doane now Brisco. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 1661

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. ~~20~~ = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	36
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36
	4	8			4	7			4	NOV 9 4	36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4				4	4	60
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50	1924.	3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	DROPPED PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah I. Brisco

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 910510

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3			1924.	3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Fin			4				4		
1922.	1	4/1	3.20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brisco, Sarah M — DEAD — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716277 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Priv M 4 Ark vol cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	15 Feby 1909	3 Feby 1911			

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14 - 1915 — Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks: W - Gatesville Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Brisco, Sunday (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 833,520 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 34" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 30. 1924 — Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks: Widow in case.

July 30 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1925

payable to widow Susan Brisco

XC 1.

Ch[illegible]

NAME: Sarah M Brisco

Certificate No. 776277

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-   Rate:

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	283.60	1915.	1	4	36
	2	1229 L			2	15	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3				3	16	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3		
	4				4	15	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SUNDAY BRISCO.

Certificate No. 833520

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

DEAD 20/45

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brisco, Sunday

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co. H. 34" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Bri~~	~~12~~	~~8 May 1907~~	10 Feby 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~18~~	~~8 June 1912~~	5 Apl 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	1 June 1915					
	30	1 June 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2794 / 257

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisco Thomas J.

~~Act 3-3-1899~~ 1428 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~1/2 [illegible]~~ wife died Jan 7/08

Certificate No. 497975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P. E. 38 Ia. Inf.

Disability: Diar. & res. pile. rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	3 Febr. 90	13 Dec. 05	1/2 to wife		Bureau order 4 Jan. 1906	
				~~[illegible]~~			

Fees:

Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher Nov. 1907

Transferred from: Des Moines, Ia. 4/5/07

San Francisco,

Transferred to: ~~[illegible]~~

Died: Sep 9' 1908 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 10, 1909.

Remarks:

30. apl 4/08 - division discontinued

Former Roll No. 91/11

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sunday Brisco

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833520

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $8 ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1920	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	5 Inc	66 60		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	29	8K 20		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	4/16 36 47 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Brisco

Certificate No. 497,975

Last paid to: Rate: $12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 18	18 Sol., 18 Idn		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5-7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brister, William alias } now known as -- William Brisco
Thomas, James }

2583 ~~16~~ (3—P. A. 1.) ~~333~~

Certificate No. 920,380

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. D, 2d U.S.C. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Mch. 29/07~~	Jan. 24/08 ×	REISSUE	~~20~~	July 1-1912	May 8-1913
"	~~12~~	~~May 4/10~~	July 15/10		✓24	Jan 1-1916	
"	~~15~~	~~June 4/11~~	June 23/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1916 Check No. 14524445 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: × to change name

From act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brisco, Thomas M.

Certificate No. 12,102

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pvt. Capt.L.L.Tackitt's Co. Texas Minute Men (Defense of Frontier)

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Aug. 27,1924 c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 2, 1926 Rc Reported MAR 25 1926

Remarks:

Died Mch 2 1926 Accrued order dated 4-30

payable to widow Sarah D Briscoe

Graham

Texas

NAME: ~~#~~ 2583 ~~William Brister, alias James Thomas~~ now known as {William Brisco

Certificate No. 920,380

Last paid to: ~~333~~ Rate: ~~12; 15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	41		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	64 67	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	INC. 5	64 40 J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45		2	~~4~~	~~7 2~~		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	23 4	45 50 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Thomas M. Brisco

Certificate No. 12,102

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WARS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		20	20	20								
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL			4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4									
AUGUST			4	9/21-1933 TO DATE OF DEATH								
SEPTEMBER		8-1800	4									
OCTOBER		4	20 4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

6—6571

NAME: Briscoe, [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. D. [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1890~~	11 July 1893	Inc	30	Dec 4th 1916	Aug 24, 1917
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~	23 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME

Briscoe, Alefa (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

530474

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt D 119 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 15, 1925

Reported OCT 7 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT June 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	19	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1		[illegible]
	2	2	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75 40.00
	4		90
1918.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90 108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ALEFA BRISCOE,

Certificate No.

Fees 530474

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~									
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Briscoe, Alefa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 530474 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P D I 119 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Sept 1900	29 Mar 1902
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			Nov 20 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Eliza~~	4 Sept 1900	8 May 1908

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 848

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

BRISCOE, ALVIARE

Certificate No. 658664 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander M

Service: 2 Lt I 1 P H B Md V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 28, 1924

Reported AUG 5 1924

Remarks:

Died 7/28 1924 — 10-31-24

payable to Henrietta E. Briscoe

NAME *Alefa Briscoe* **400** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | Certificate No. *530,474*

Last payment:

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. [illegible]	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	20	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	16	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ALVIARE BRISCOE

Certificate No.

Fees 658664

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30 *8-25*											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Briscoe, Aloiare (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 658664

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Alexander M. Briscoe

Service: 2nd Lt I 1st PHB Md V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	APR 25 1908	SEP 18 1908
INC.	20	Oct 4-1917	Jan 14-1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Chas A Briscoe 10/1/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 191	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alviare Briscoe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 658664

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4			4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	10/1	51.60		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21			3	4			3	4	36 53¢		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4/18 4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Anna — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20074 [illegible]

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19~~, 1908

Name of Sailor: [illegible] alias [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	~~8~~	~~11 [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
		~~[illegible]~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Apl 1908~~ 11 Dec 1909	3 Feb 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Briscoe Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908; ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Basil Briscoe alias Basil Tannehill

Service: Priv. C 68 U. S. Colored Inf

married 1892

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 20-916	May 29-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: [illegible] 6/22.17

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Annie Briscoe

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (3)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T.	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/22	8[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	3	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP TO AUG. 4,			4				4		

6—681

NAME Briscoe, Catharine

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 595309 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt & Corp H, 35th N J Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 29, 1928

Reported: JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Briscoe, Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595.309— | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt + Corp H. 35 N.J.V.I.—

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Jan 05	25 July 05
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Catharine Florence	—	21 Sep 1909

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CATHARINE BRISCOE,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 595309

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Catharine Briscoe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 595-309-

Last paid to MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 - 17 - 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	42 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	39.20 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Briscoe, Charles A.

Certificate No. 906 579

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Blaksmith I 2 Ia Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 6, 1926	H June 11, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 8 1928 Reported JUN 15 1928

Remarks: 3-1081-T.

Apr 9 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1930

to widow Roxsana Briscoe 203. West St. Leavenworth Wash.

JUL 1 1926

NAME: Briscoe, Charles A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 57473 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906. 579

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Blksmith I. 2 Ia Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	~~4 Jan 1905~~	~~16 Feb 1905~~	Inc.	21 50	Mch 15, 1915	July 5, 1916
	16 1/2	31 May 1912	FEB 25		27	Mch 15, 1920	T.
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2209

Former Roll No. 2203

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES A. BRISCOE.

Certificate No. 906579

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		2 21-1440				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

NAME: Charles A Briscoe

Certificate No. 906.579

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 1/2~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	1	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	MAR 7	32.10
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	127.20
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Briscoe, Charles L. "Incompetent" (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 747.167 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 23" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 Mch. 1907	3 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 9/14/11 (Conn) | Bureau notified: OCT 8 1911

Remarks: Wilbur C. Briscoe Cons
Dist. of Newtown Ct. Prob. Ct. Cert. 4/25/08
Appt'd. 3/7/08 Bond: 300.

Authority filed with May 1908 voucher.
Died Sept. 14, 1911. Payable to widow, Hannah J. Briscoe; Order Dec. 11, 1911.

Former Roll No. NL BOSTON, MASS. | Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Green now Briscoe, Clarissa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 193741. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Sanford alias Sampson Green

Service: Pri M. 6 USC vol HA

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis'e	12	10 May 1901	27 Oct 1903	Act Mch 3' 1901		

Fees:

Died 6/12 1914 Reimbursement order dated 8/25/14 payable to Ella Kearney

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: June 12-14 | Bureau notified: JUL 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 158

6—679

NAME: CHARLES L. BRISCOE, **1510** Certificate No. 747,167

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: $12 Remarks: s Wilbur E. Briscoe Com.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	Amount filed. 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/19	4.50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/8	96.27 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clarissa Green now Briscoe DEAD Certificate No. 193741

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $12 Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		20	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8/11	15.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12		15	4	GROUP 2			4	Reinn			4				4				4		

NAME: Briscoe, Dick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054175

ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pvt Co B 53" U.S. C Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mar 1907~~	~~29 Nov 1907~~				
Act of May 11, 1912							
Reis.	23	27 June 1913	31 July 1913				
	30	3 Jany 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19. 1917 PM 6/7/17 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1917 Check No. 4094006 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled

Remarks: Arcola, Miss

Former Roll No. 586 / 110 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME. Briscoe, Edgar L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775,640

ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp I 62 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	29 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18 1907 Bureau notified: Sep 19 1907 Sep 17 1907 Accd Cif dated Feb 5, 1908

Remarks:

as to Death

Former Roll No. 2837 (3-2) Home:

6—681

NAME: Dick Briscoe

Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1054175

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 $ 12 Rate: 23.

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		418	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	12/24	12 20		4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~69~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8/20 4	13 57 69 R		4		✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	Inc.	✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edgar L Briscoe

Certificate No. 775640

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ $10 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/24	3 07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	AMF		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Died Aug 18, 1907 2/18 - 1804 Edward, Emma A.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Reported [illegible] 2/19 1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BRISCOE, EDWARD W.

Certificate No. 992034 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 99 & I 46 Illinois V. Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 21, 1923 Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Briscoe Edward W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992034 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 99 + I 46 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~25~~ May 1907	Reis	~~16~~	~~29 May 1912~~	4 Feb 1913
				Inc	20	31 Jan 1913	
				"	24	31 Jan 1918	25 June 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	E. E.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Sept. 1. 1920	Nov. 6. 1922

Fees:

CHICAGO

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2880 (ag) Home:

6—681

NAME EDWARD W BRISCOE

Certificate No. 992034

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—8571

NAME: Edward W Briscoe **1175**

Certificate No. 992034

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12 16 20 24 35~~ 50 72 Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/14	2 60		2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3		AMF		3	8	NT		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	B-4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	NT		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	SE[illegible]		3	10	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1		60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2		60		2	4 Inc.	68 53		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F		3		60		3	4	72		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Briscoe Elizabeth B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685388 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Briscoe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. G. 5 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Jan 08	
I	12	19 Apl 08	15 July 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Briscoe, Elizabeth E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640215 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Briscoe Broadus

Service: Pt. K. 2 Ill. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl. 1908	21 Mch. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2075

6—679

NAME: 96 a Elizabeth B. Briscoe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 685 3[illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 190[illegible]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	3[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]0	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth E. Briscoe

Certificate No. 640215

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	3[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Briscoe, Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 730,043 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joshua Briscoe

Service: Pt. H 5th U.S.C.C.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Aug. 1912	20 Nov. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to T. M. Cardwell – Harrodsburg, Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21 - 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1916

Remarks: M

Check No. 969132 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Briscoe, Emily — Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727,807 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel N Briscoe

Service: Pvt. I, 1st P.H.B. Md. Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 16 1911	AUG 14 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6 - 1918

Bureau notified: 3-1081- FEB 2 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6315631 Dated 4 Inch 18 Canceled 2224 Barclay St.

Jany 6 18 ... dated OCT 23 1918 Baltimore

M. Blanche Briscoe Md

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1918

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Ellen Briscoe **DEAD**

Certificate No. 750,043

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	26.40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emily Briscoe Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 727,897

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	3/20		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	11/5	27.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3	76		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Briscoe, Emily

Certificate No. 817136

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Corpl I 7 US Colored Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug 15, 1925

Reported: SEP 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Briscoe Emily (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817.136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Corpl I. 7 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1901.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 14. 1916	Nov 21. 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10 12/20/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMILY BRISCOE

Certificate No. 817136

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

3-1081
D-551

NAME: Emily Briscoe

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~—~~ 30

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 817.136

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		Tex
	4	20	32
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 / 1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	~~1~~		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Briscoe, Emma A

Certificate No. 637573 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edgar L | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp I 62 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Sept. 1907	5 Feb 1908

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4, 1921 | Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1719

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Briscoe Francis M | ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 92328 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P M 12 Ill Cav | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Loss of sight of R eye & impaired vision of L eye~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	1 Dec 1908	23 Dec 1908				
Reis	40	July 24 1919	Aug 5 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17..

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma A Briscoe **827** Certificate No. 637573

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	[illegible]		3	4	36		3		85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M.		2	4			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11	A. M.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis M Briscoe **465** Certificate No. 92328

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~170~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9 4	~~50~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	A. M. F		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	113.33		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	12	A [illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 TO JUL .. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Briscoe, Francis M. 1742 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. F 59 Ind

Disability: Partial paralysis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~30~~	~~23 Mch 87~~	25 Apr 87				
Inc	72	8 Mch 11	25 Mch 11				

Fees: ~~11 A M~~ 3/26 11

9/2 ... 20 Accrued order dated Apl 8/21

payable to widow Sarah M.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: APR 15 1921

Died: Sept. 2. 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 1588

Home:

6—681

NAME: Briscoe, Frank

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri A 84 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feby 1907	11 Octr 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~1 Dec 1911~~	9 Dec 1911				
Reis	24	10 June 1912	8 Apl 1913				

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JUN 29 1914

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21. 1917.

Bureau notified: JUL 3 1917

Remarks: Delta La

Former Roll No. 8/13 125 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Rosedale Miss

6—681

NAME: Francis M Briscoe

Certificate No. 316725

Last paid to:

Rate: 5072

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	168 40		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	7	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	7	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	216	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1	4	216	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	7	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	7	216		4	4	216		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1	4/26	69 60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	216		2		C		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	90		3	C			3	4	216		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	7	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4				4	D 9/28	

NAME: Frank Briscoe

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 928949

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		566	1911.	1	1[illegible]	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11/2 15	90		3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12/4 4	45 Dp.		4	10	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	20	55 50	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	19	45		3	4	72		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	19	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2		72		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3		45		3		72		3				3				3				3	3-16-31	
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D 4/3	

6—681

NAME

Briscoe, Frank

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1167 763

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 1 US Col Vol Inf

6—6772

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 16 1929 Reported SEP 17 1929

Remarks: ck

NAME: B R I S C O E, F R A N K

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D, 1st U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~24 Oct. 1911~~	30 Jan. 1912	Inc	~~17~~	~~June 14-1915~~	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 7 1912		30	June 10-1918	A
					40	June 14-1921	Sept 13-1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from WASHINGTON.

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK BRISCOE

Certificate No. 1167763

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 (1923) 65 (1926)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: F R A N K B R I S C O E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1167763

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~\$5 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3			3	4 45		3	4 90		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	12/5/11 16		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	5		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	11/12 4 36 10/18		3	4 45		3	4 172		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 45		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 45	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 45		2	4 150		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 45		3	In 4 150		3			3	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 45		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 45	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 45		2	4 45		2	4 150		2			2	
	3			3	4 45		3	10/4 4 45		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923		3			3	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 90		4			4			4	

6—681

NAME Briscoe, Fred O. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,532,555 | NAVY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Apprentice Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb. 23, 1926 R	June 14, 1926
Inc	72	Mar 8 1927 R	April 1 1927

HOMES—Admitted PH 2/24/27

Discharged

Died APR 20 1927 | Reported MAY 10 1927

Remarks:
*Check#4379855 dated 1/4/27 canceled
(Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital
Dec. 15 1926 San Diego, Calif.)
Discharged Jan 31 1927 MAR 4 1927
TO SECT. 13 MAR - 4 1927

APR 5 - 1927

NAME: Briscoe Frederic W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366102 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. E. 136 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 06~~	19 Apl 06	INCREASE	18	Nov 22. 1914	Dec 24. 1914
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 1912~~	DEC 3 1912		21	Nov 22. 1919	

WASHINGTON, D. C.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Date: March 28 1906

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: 3 - IOWA

Remarks:

Ctf. 229 JAN 5 - 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME Fred Q. Briscoe

Certificate No. 1,532,555

Fees No Fee

INVALID -

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—				72							
				30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					*R a 19 - {11 P / a 19 H							
February					a x x 8 P / a 26 H	Care - Hospital						
March					9 PH 34 / a 9 PH							
April					66.40	died 4/6		26 [illegible]				
May												
June				R								
July				16 - 131								
August				30								
September				4								
October				4								
November				4								
December				4								

6—6871

NAME: Frederic W. Briscoe

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 366102

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~45~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	9	54 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	8	54 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	10	54 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	10	54 MH		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	54 MH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	FEB 15 [illegible]	M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	20	45 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	45 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	45 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	45 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9	45 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Briscoe, George Ann (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 469675 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Larkins

Service Pt I 12 U S Col V H A

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 23. 1928

Reported APR 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Briscoe, George Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 469675 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Larkins Briscoe

Service: Pt. I 12" U.S.C. Vol. H.A

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 Nov 1892	11 Oct 1898
I	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 613

6—679

NAME GEORGE ANN BRISCOE,

Certificate No. 469675

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		Recalled 4/16				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: George Ann Briscoe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 469675

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Briscoe, Hannah J. Dead

Certificate No. 733,570 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles L.

Service: Pri. C, 23 Conn.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	26 Sept. 1911	11 Dec. 1911			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			20 Jany 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: [illegible], Atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 12 1919 Bureau notified: — Letter — APR 3 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—679

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43033 (3—P. A. 1.)

Briscoe Henry

Certificate No. 441672 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri. D 46 Wis. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Slight deafness both ears - vertigo, res. of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~17~~	~~27 Aug. 1888~~	26 June 1889		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~Oct. 9 1916~~	Jany 16. 1917		32	Oct 3, 1918	
	~~30~~	~~Oct 3 1921~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Rest Inc 72, Apr. 6, 1921 Dec 16 1921 to end July 29. 1921 date of death.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS. FEB 7 1913 Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1921 3-1081 SEP 2 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: July 29. 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 5 1922 Adams, Wisc. 3689

to George Briscoe

JAN 27 1917

Former Roll No. 942[illegible] MAY 13 1922 Home: Wis 2/4/1913 6—681

NAME: Hannah J. Briscoe — Act April 19, 1908 — 1125

Certificate No. 733,590

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	19.27 ~~[illegible]~~ ✓			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1436.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	x			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Briscoe — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 441672 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4 (1/29/17)	51 (3.67)		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	57	1913.	1	4 (5/7/24)	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	6	57	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	5/23	80	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	57		2	allowed			2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	87.80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	94.07	J.	4				4				4		

NAME: Briscoe, James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071129 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: First Lt D. 6 Ky. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	3 Jan 1908				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

Fees: Atty None

9/24 1914 Accrued, order dated 1/20/15 payable to widow Maria J.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/24/14 Bureau notified: Oct 9/14

Remarks:

Waddy, Ky.

Former Roll No. 15550 - Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Briscoe, Jefferson (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. 748761 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri co F. 87th Pri co K. 84th U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	9 mch 1907	27 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	16 Feby 1912	27 Feby 1912				
Reis	30	4 June 1912	22 mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 26 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1919

Remarks: 2844 Laclede ave St Louis Mo

Former Roll No. 1580 176

Home:

6—681

NAME: James W. Briscoe

Certificate No. 1071129

Last paid to 4 Nov. 1907 Rate 12

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/14/08 47	40
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	6	42.50
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	Acc'd	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jefferson Briscoe

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 748761

Last paid to 4 Nov. 1907 Rate $~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	10	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	25	84
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	45
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	45
	2	13	
	3	11	45
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	45
	2	10	
	3	15	45
	4	9	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	13	45
	2	2	45
	3	10	45
	4	10	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	9	58
	3	19	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	9[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	1	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1		120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		12
	4		

6—681

NAME: Briscoe, John. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 117,092.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pr. F. 4. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Wd. rt. arm and hip.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Dec. 1889.	3 May 1890.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 998.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Briscoe, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 117092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri + Cpl F 4 U S C V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Feb. 07~~	27 Nov. 07			~~REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST~~	Sept. 17-1917
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~3rd July 1912~~	JUN 17 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~24~~	~~4 Aug. 1915~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees							
	~~30~~	~~4 Aug. 1920~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3669

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John Briscoe.*

Certificate No. *117.092*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: *8.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

—81

NAME: *John Briscoe* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. *117092*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: [redacted] ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		120	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	Inc.	60		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4				4		72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	2836 66.20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	0			4	4	54		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.) 1524

NAME: Briscoe John

Certificate No. 642.021 C

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt A 127" U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	Aug 4/90	Aug 8/91				
Dup			Oct 12/04				
	16	Oct 15-1912					
	20	Dec 25-1915	Jun 5-1913				
	24	" 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 1. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Briscoe, John

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 656.088 C

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 38" Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~15 Nov 1907~~		25	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912
	~~15~~	~~8 Feb 1912~~	~~15 Feb 1912~~	Increase	30	Jan 27-1917	July 13. 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	H

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5-1921

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3213 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Briscoe

Certificate No. 642.021

Last paid to: 1524 Rate: $12 16

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	INC.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4	INC.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/20 4	26 53		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~48~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Briscoe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 656088

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12 15 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2		44 60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3		[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4		53 00		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4/16 4	75 31 17		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: Briscoe, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri D 7 USC V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 90	23 Nov 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Failure to Claim

Bureau notified: APR 7 1911 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3157

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER Briscoe John (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 803.598

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. D. 3 Pa Cav.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	Apr 7. 1891	Feb 17. 1916	Julia Margaret La Barr		
				Martin Briscoe	Apr 7. 1891	Feb 15. 1892
				known as William Smith	Apr 7. 1891	Sept 16. 1893
				Walter E Briscoe	Apr 7. 1891	Oct 24. 1895

Fees: Henry A. Welch Fee $10.— $6.67 Pd. 3/21/16 Estate of Henry A. Welch. 3.35 pd 2/26/25.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Legal limitation FEB 27 1925

Remarks: Share of Martin Briscoe known as William Smith insane State Hosp for the Insane North Warren Pa. payable to a duly appointed Gdn. Pay minors Julia Margaret La Barr + Walter E. Briscoe on their own vouchers.

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1916

6—678

NAME: John Briscoe

Certificate No. 740210

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

[illegible] to Claim

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Briscoe Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 803598

Last paid to:

Rate: 8+6

Remarks: L[illegible] 1c at 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee 3/21/16	48 07		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/26/25 3/21/16	162 27 2c 414 93 3c		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	2/27/25	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BRISCOE, JOHN

Certificate No. 1157762 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. K, 6" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	15	22 Oct. 1909	28 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1912*

Bureau notified: JUL 5 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE *Briscoe, John C.* FILE No. [illegible]

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]	7/17/[illegible]	[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: JOHN BRISCOE

Certificate No. 1157762

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	√			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	/	/		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	21-		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Briscoe John W. (3--P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1196.724 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 9. 1920	Dec 22. 1921				
	15	Sept 21. 1921					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 6 - 1921 Home:

6—674

NAME: Briscoe Joshua (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665366 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. F. 5th U. S. C. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	15	15 Mch 1907	21 Jany 1908				
[illegible]	[illegible]	9 Dec. 1911	1[illegible] Dec. 1911				
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: Atty [illegible] [illegible] atty

[illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1912 Bureau notified: Aug. 23 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

C. O. R.

Former R. R. No. 15769 [illegible] Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Briscoe

Certificate No. 1196.724

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922?)	1 (9)	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1 (1)	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (2)	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (3)	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (4)	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			~~1925.~~	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (6)	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/19/22	209.30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Joshua Briscoe

Certificate No. 665366

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: 15-20-27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/28/08	22.90		4	6	15		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	45		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	12/2/12	31.67 Paid to Widow.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	40		4				4				4				4				4		

C—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Briscoe, Liddia A

Certificate No. 568326 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Briscoe, Thomas J.

Service: 14 ... Ill. ...

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Mch 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Nov. 1912 | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1656

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Briscoe, Louisa

Certificate No. 673721 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier D. Marion

Service Pt I 136 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 26-1923

Reported OCT 9 - 19[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Liddia A. Briscoe

Certificate No. 563320

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED [illegible] REPORTED FEB 17 [illegible]

GROUP 2

NAME LOUISA BRISCOE

Certificate No. 673721

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK [illegible]											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: Briscoe Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

24635

Certificate No. 67377 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: L. Marco

- ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: B I 136 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Dec 08	26 June 09			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Briscoe, Margaret (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15556 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: James

Service: Seaman - "Ohio" - "Macedonia"

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 April, 1902	27 Jan. 1903			
I	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5 - 1918

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 9 - 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6396630 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 105

6—676

NAME: Louisa Briscoe — Certificate No. 6[illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	3[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 276 MARGARET BRISCOE, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** — Certificate No. 15,556

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 — Rate: [illegible] 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4/17	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	*GROUP 3*			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Briscoe, Margaret J

(3—P. A. 2.) 9054

Certificate No. 26.808 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Samuel M

Service: Pr. C 38 Ga

W — ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch '86	16 Aug '69
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1918 — Bureau notified AUG 10 1918

Remarks: Died 7/23 1918 Reimbursement order dated Apr 11, 1918 payable to William L Briscoe 4/15

Former Roll No. G L 8804

6—679

NAME: Briscoe, Margaret J

(3—P. A. 2.) 9056

Certificate No. 597.668 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anthony W

Service: Sgt. F 59 Ind

75 — ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Mch '05	14 July '08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 25. 1921 — Bureau notified NOV 2 1921 — 7/3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 8805

6—679

NAME: Margaret J. Briscoe

Certificate No. 26808

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4/24	66.67		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		76		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Margaret J. Briscoe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597668

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1		75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Briscoe Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 909.447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Bristol

Service: Corpl. F. 31 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig*	12	Oct 19. 1910	Jan 28. 1922
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	
I	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP *

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
* Difference in surname no bar to payment.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Briscoe, [illegible] J

Act May 23.1928

Certificate No. 785440

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W

Service

1st Lt D, 6th Ky Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 21, 1928

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Maria Briscoe **Certificate No.** 909447

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30. **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2/17/22	346 63		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP … PA…			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JU…			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARIA J BRISCOE

Certificate No. 785440

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 CHEC… CANCEL…					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Briscoe Maria J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785440 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H. Briscoe

Service: 1 Lt. D. 6 Ky Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Oct 17-1914	JAN 20 1915
INC.	20	Dec. 19-1916	July 14-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 [illegible] 1920		

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 4/25

6—679

NAME: Briscoe Martha (3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 170001 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Hillery Briscoe

Service: Pvt Batty B 2d U.S. L. Arty.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	3 July 1875
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25. 1918. D 3 - Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~9 5 6~~ OCT - 9 1916

6—679

NAME: Maria J. Briscoe

Certificate No. 785440

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	47.80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	8 4	36 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha V. Briscoe

Certificate No. 170,001

Civil War.

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	*GROUP 3*			2				2		
	3	17			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Briscoe Martha — DEAD — SPECIAL ACT 9124 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573920 — ARMY WIDOW. — **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pilot U.S. Gov. Transports

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Apr 04	4 June 04	SPECIAL ACT		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — **Transferred to:**

Died: Dec. 5 - 1915 — **Bureau notified:** FEB 12 1916

Remarks: Check No. 96,72508 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled 136

W Died 12/5 1915 Reimbursement order dated 3/9/16

Former Roll No. 8867 G.T. — payable to Ida M. Morris 37 3

6—679

NAME: Briscoe Mary — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 151919 — ARMY WIDOW. — **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Briscoe Thomas

Service: Pt. L. 18" U.S.C.T.

VV

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	12 July 1871			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept 13/18 — **Bureau notified:** [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1814

6—679

NAME: Martha Briscoe

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 573920

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	3/25	12 80
	3		W
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	✓

NAME: Mary Briscoe

Certificate No. 151919

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	13.	36
	3		36
	4	14	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		38
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		38.93
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	———	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Briscoe, Mary — Dead

Certificate No. 566872 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Briscoe.

Service: Pvt Co. F. 19 U. S. C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Mar 1902	8 Feb 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6. 1917 — Bureau notified: Letter Dec 21. 1917.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1292

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Briscoe, Mary C

Certificate No. 172850 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Pt F 6 Md V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 8. 1927

Reported: JUN 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Brisco. | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | Certificate No. 566,872

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	11	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	30
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	6	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY C.BRISCOE

Certificate No. 172850

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

[illegible]

NAME: Briscoe Mary C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 172850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Briscoe

Service: Pvt F - 6 Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	29 Mar. 1876
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 989

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May ...

Briscoe, Rachel M

Certificate No. 452235

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Gerrard Irvine

Service Sgt H 82 NY Inf & Sgt L 16 N Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	30

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 5, 1928

Reported NOV 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary C. Briscoe*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. *172831*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~*72*~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	5			2	4	36
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36
	4	5			4	4			4	[illegible]	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36		4	2	61.13
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—691

NAME RACHEL M BRISCOE

Certificate No.

Fees 452235

Former Widow

Act May 23, 1927

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to B—
5-3-1081 [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Briscoe Rachel M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~FORMER WIDOW~~

Certificate No.: 452,235

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Gerrard Irving

Service: Sgt. H. 82 N.Y. Inf. and Sgt. L. 16 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	25	Oct 24. 1917	July 31. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1918

6—679

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Briscoe, Randolph

Certificate No.: 700999

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I. 8th U.S.C. Vol. Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 July 1902~~	Feby 1908		24	1 Jan 1921	17 Apl 1913.
Reis	~~16~~	~~13 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	17 Apl 1913.		35	JUN 10 1918	
✓	20	1 Jany 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2503 / 237

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rachel M. Briscow | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 452.235

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~ACT [illegible] 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. [1922]	9 [1]	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 [2]	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 [3]	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 [4]	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. [1923]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 [1]	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9/6	183 33/100		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Randolph Briscoe | Act of May 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 700 999

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908 | Rate: $~~12~~ $6.20 ~~35~~ 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1726	1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923. [1922]	9 [1]	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10 [2]	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11 [3]	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4		105		12 [4]	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/7	37.[illegible]	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	15	52.40 J.	1920.	1	4	105	1924. [1923]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	15[illegible]50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	[illegible]	48		3	[illegible]	60 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BRISCOE, ROBERT

Certificate No. 561085

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. & Cpl. B 9th U.S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	SEP 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: NOV 22 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 27 1911 **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: ½ Suspended, C. O. ~~July 20, 1910~~

½ to wife [illegible]

% [illegible] C. O. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4581 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Briscoe Samuel

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43779

Certificate No. 1839 46

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 3 Wis Cav.

Disability:

~~Complete Ring hernia & lumbago.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	27 Febr 1902	Mar. 17-1902	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis	27	Mar 2 1918	Mar 2 1918	Inc.	72	Mch 16 1921	MAY 4 1921
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

MAY 9 1918

6—681

NAME: ROBERT BRISCOE

Certificate No. 561085

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10- Rate: 12

Remarks: 1/2 to wid. [illegible] Jan 19, 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1	—	1911.	1	28 {18 H.H. 18 Wife}	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12 {18 H.H. 18 Wife}		2			2			2			2	
	3	X✓ X		3	13 {18 H.H. 18 Wife}		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 ~~48~~ 47 H.H.		4	DEAD.		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	14 36 H.H.	1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	15 H.H.		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	16 H.H.		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	15 H.H.		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	15 H.H.	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	15 H.H.		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	15 H.H.		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	14 H.H.		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	14 H.H.	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	14 H.H.		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	12 18 H.H. X X		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12 18 H.H. 1/27/11 36 Wife		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Samuel Briscoe ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 183946

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: [illegible] 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	9 4 144	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 72		2	4 72		2	4 114		2	10 4 72		2	
	3			3	7 72		3	4 72		3	4 114		3	11 4 72		3	
	4			4	6 72		4	4 72		4	4 114		4	12 4 72		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	1 4 72	1928.	1	
	2			2	6 72		2	4 72		2	4 114		2	2 4 72		2	
	3			3	5 72		3	4 72		3	4 [illegible]		3	3 4 72		3	
	4	OCT 1908		4	8 72		4	[illegible] 72		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1	6 72	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	6 72		2	4		2	4 72		2	4 150 51.2 13.20		2			2	
	3	8 72		3	4		3	4 [illegible]		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	7 72		4	4		4	4 72		4	4 216		4			4	
1910.	1	10 72	1914.	1	72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	[illegible] 72		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	4 216		2			2	
	3	7 72		3	4 72		3	4 81.20		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	5 72		4	4 72		4	4 122.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4	

6—681

NAME: BRISCOE, SAMUEL N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
593479	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt B 1st P.H.B. Md Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 11 1907	APR 17 1908				
	20	FEB 19 1908					

Fees: Died 3 June 1911 Accrued order dated AUG 1 4 1911 $60.–

payable to widow Emily Briscoe

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 19 St. Anns Ave Balto. Md

Died: June 3. 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1911 3-798

Remarks: ½ Suspended, C.O. from Oct. 12, 1910 C.O. Nov. 20 1910

½ to wife E[illegible]

National Home [illegible] C.O. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 46731 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Briscoe Sarah [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
764598.	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William T. Briscoe

Service: Sgt. E. 9th Md. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 9 1913	OCT 3 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: FEB 5 1918

Remarks: 1046 Broadway Baltimore Md.

Died Jany 15 1918 Reimbursement order dated ....

payable to ... Martha E. Insley ...

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 0 1918 APR 30 1918

6—679

NAME: SAMUEL N. BRISCOE

Certificate No. 593479

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 12 Rate: 20

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Emily, C. O. Jan 10, 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30 H.H. 30 Wife	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DEAD. GROUP 3	Pt. Wid. Emily		2				2		60 00		2	8/21/11			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/22	37 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 4/13/11	42 67 H.H. 17 33 wife		4		1-18		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: SARAH BRISCOE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764598 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4/20/18	35 – REIMBURSEMENT.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Briscoe, Sarah C. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

1422

Certificate No. 320.261 **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: H Corpl I 1 Md.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 11-1890	Jan 16-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, '[illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 2346 Gerritt St. Phila Pa 6—679

NAME: Briscoe Sarah Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591136 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Capt. G 23 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 mar 1904	28 Apr 1905
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 1422 Sarah E Briscoe **DEAD**

Certificate No. 320261

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Sarah Ella Briscoe

Certificate No. 591136

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	+	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Briscoe Sarah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
898527	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Priv. F. 59th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 24-1920	Apl 8-1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21. 1921

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1921

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah M. Briscoe

Certificate No. 898527

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/26	130.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: [illegible] Hatley Briscoe

Certificate No. 13223

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8/14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/19	36	1913.	1	DIED 23 Dec, 1912 REPORTED FEB 26 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Briscoe Thomas

Certificate No. 6.783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917

Service: Pr. Troop K. 10 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Nov 24 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: P.C.

Died: Nov 19. 1920 3-1081 Bureau notified: DEC 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 - 1917

Home: N. S. S. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Briscoe, Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1077461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Co G. 82" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Apr 1907	1 Feby 1908	Increase	25	May 31 1914	Aug. 22-1914
"	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	15 Nov. 1912		30	May 31-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1920

Remarks: Knoxville, Tenn

Former Roll No. 2848/260

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Briscoe

Certificate No. 6.783

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	60 USH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60 USH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60 USH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	60 USH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	60 USH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	7	60 USH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	180. USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	60 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Briscoe

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1077461

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1908

Rate: $12 19 25 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1954	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	INC. 4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	67/20	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	13	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	12/27 20	36 37 33		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57.	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	SEP 10	57		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Briscoe Thomas J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
210631	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri G. 5 Rif U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	3 1907	JAN 8 1908				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14/08 | Bureau notified: FEB - 1908

Remarks: Bureau Card rated Feb /08

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Briscoe [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.		Law:
	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible] B	[illegible] 1919	[illegible]
Cecil R		[illegible]
Louise H		[illegible]
[illegible] R		[illegible]

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 15 1920 6—679

NAME: Thomas J. Briscoe

Certificate No. 210631

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/23 58 60 Eddiny Died Jan 14/08
/09 Pa Elizabeth B mdow

UF 2

6—681

NAME: Vera L. Briscoe

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ 20+12

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	19	69.40		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	14	32		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	16	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/30	186.67	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	16	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	60		2	19	32		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	60		3	17	32		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	60		4		31.70		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	56.13	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Briscoe William

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. Batty B - N.J.V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	17 Oct '98	11 Nov '99			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~14 June '11~~	27 June 11				
"	19	MAY 14 1912	31				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Briscoe William H. 5407

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 / ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A. 148 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~31 July 90~~	30 June 91		32	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~18~~	~~[illegible]~~	26 JUL 1912	Inc.	50	May [illegible]	
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~[illegible] 14, 1915~~	AUG 21 1915				
	~~22½~~	~~[illegible] 14, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 9 1914

Died: May 28, 1920. D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Died May 28 1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept 25, 1920

payable to Harry St. Clair, 437 East Vermont St

Former Roll No. Act 5407 OCT 1 1920

Home: Dis 9/27/18 Indianapolis Ind

6—681

William Briscoe

Certificate No. 566247

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 17~~ 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	41		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	55 61		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~80~~ ~~40~~		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	X	7/25

NAME: William H. Briscoe

Certificate No. 612734

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~33~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	9	46 50 M.H.	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	8	46 50 M.H.		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	10 27	46 88 M.H.		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	10	57 MH		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	9	57 MH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	8	57 MH		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	21	44 98		3	8	57 MH		3	1/6	9 80 DEAD		3				3		
	4				4	7	46 50		4	9	57 MH		4	10/9	107 47		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	11	57 MH	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12	57 MH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	11	57 MH		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		46 50		4	11	57 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	6	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	9	57 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	6		2		46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8/4 12	46 M.H.		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	9	46 50 M.H.		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Briscoe William N. Susan D 5409 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: I D 65 Reg & H 120 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	23 Jan 08	5 Mch 08		30	19 Jan 21	16 July 1?
Res	17	9 Sept 12			40	JUN 10 1918	
	22	19 Jan 16		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1921

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher John E. [illegible] Gdn bond 50?

Pa? Dec 1912 [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act 5409

Home:

6—681

NAME: BRISCOE, WILLIAM T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802126

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri E 9th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	NOV 1907	FEB 27 1908				
REISSUE.	21	MAY 17 1912	JUL 18 1912				
INCREASE	27	23 Oct 1912	JUN 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1913 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: JUL 18 3-793

Died June 29 1913 Accrued order dated OCT. 3 1913 1526 Byrd St

payable to widow Sarah Briscoe 63.22 Baltimore Md.

OCT 9 1913 Former Roll No. 3350 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William N Briscoe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 719265

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	Account filed 16	51	1919.	1	Account filed 12	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	11	51		2	10	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/17	36		3	14	51		3	8	120		3				3		
	4				4	12/19	36		4		51		4	8	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/17	1.47	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	15 Inc.	54	1920.	1	1	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	36		2	20	69		2	11	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9/10	36		3	19	69		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/6	36		4	14	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/3	36	1917.	1	Account filed 17	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/6	36		2	16	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9/	36		3	11	69		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	20	51		4	17	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	12	51	1918.	1	15	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	51		2	13	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	21	51		3	20	99.60		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	7	36		4	16	51		4	14	120		4				4				4	[illegible]	1/12

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM T. BRISCOE

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 802126

Last paid to: DEC 4- 1907 12

Rate: [redacted] 7

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	47.90	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	8/19 5	47.55		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

Pd widow 63.92 10/7/1913

6—681

NAME: Brisco, Willie A. (Lunatic) (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 463,879

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Musc. [illegible] 3 Va Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Oct. 1898	26 [illegible] 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Nov-7-1918

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1918

Remarks:

Robert H. Cox Committee
Alexandria, Va.
Check #4522270 dated 9/4/17 made payable to Committee, 7/3/17

Appt'd 5/1/17 By ~~Corporation~~ Court
Alexandria City Va Bond $1000
Ev. filed with Auditor June 1917

Former Roll No. 2881

Home:

12 6—682

NAME: Briselain Elias (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 709722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Wag E 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	28 Aug 1907	Reis	30	28 May 1912	28 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6 [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1913

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW [illegible]
BUREAU ORDER [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2943(ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] **War with Spain.** Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: **Dec. 4. 1906.** Rate: 12 MOTHER

Remarks: **Dependent Relative.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	6			1	7			1	4	36		1	**GROUP 3**			1				1		
1907.	2	7		1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	6			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	5			1	6			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	13	36		3	3/5/17			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	[illegible]		4	18	36		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	13	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	17	36	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elias Briselain **1197** Certificate No. 709722

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) = 30 30 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	[illegible]	ER		1	**GROUP 1**			1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	N. D. B	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	9/11	34.13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	JHT		1	6	A B W		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	EBS	1912.	2	[illegible]	NT	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
	1	8	[illegible]		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	[illegible]	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	S. E. R.		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	Died Dec 6 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported JAN 27 1913			4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

6—681

NAME Briselain, Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 765331

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Wagoner E 65 Ills Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died ... 2. ...

Reported APR 8 1927

Remarks:

Died 4/2/27 ... 11-29-27
payable to Grace Morton
Hayward
Minn.

NAME: Briselain Mary (3—P. A 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765331

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Wag. E 65 Ill. I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	[illegible] 13	17 Oct. 13
Inc	20	Nov. 1, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917 6—679

NAME MARY BRISELAIN

Certificate No.

Fees 765331

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK 5/[illegible] CANCELLED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 7-29								

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible] to [illegible] to make payable 4/14

NAME: Mary Briselain

Certificate No. 765 331

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		116 40
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	165 [illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brisely Albert (3—P. A. 1.) 12,225

Certificate No. 73.802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. D 110 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renewal	24	10 Jan 12	6 Feb 12				
Reis	30	21 May 12	23 Nov 12				

Fees:

362 W. Carr. L.
Kenton O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1914 Bureau notified AUG 28 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died July 9. 1914, Accrued order dated SEP 1914 362 West Carrol St.

payable to widow Nancy Brisely Kenton, Ohio

Former Roll No. Home:

A.F. SEP 22 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Brisely Albert (3—P. A. 1.) 12,225

Certificate No. 73.802

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	June 09	June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Brisely

Certificate No. 73.802 1

Last paid to: 20 - DEC 4 1911 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: 12 225

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	67.20	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	[illegible] 7 38.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	3559715	0		3	Cancelled.			3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Brisely

Certificate No. 73. 802

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1909 Rate: 20

Remarks: 12.225

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	59.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brisely, Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73802 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: General Law.

Service: Pr D 110 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	14	2 Oct 90	11 Feb 05				
	17	26 apr 99					

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brisely Nancy (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 780.481 — **ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~.** — Law: Widow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pr. D. 110 O.I.

ISSUES.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 4. 14	Sept 17. 14	Inc	30	May 1. 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

$10 fee A. W. Price Atty. Kenton O. 10/2-14

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. June 20-1917

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 3. 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1081-D 1922

Remarks:

Died Sep. 3 1922 Reimbursement order paced MAR 26 1923 — 362 W. Carroll St. Kenton Ohio

payable to Ernest P. Brisely

Former Roll No. OCT 2?, 1916 MAR 28 1923

Home:

6—682

NAME: Albert Brisely

Certificate No. 73802

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 -

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	10 5			
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.		Columbus,		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Nancy Brisely

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 780.481

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.			10/2 12 ✓	4
1915.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916.	4 36	4 36	4 36	5 58.93
1917.	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 69.67
1918.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1919.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 95.50	[illegible]
1921.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922
1923.	9 4 90	10 4 30		
1924.		DEAD	4/6/23 90 ✓	REIMBURSEMENT.
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME BRISENDINE, MELVINA (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10584 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Green B.

Service: Pt G 1 N. Car. V Inf

8—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 25 1923

Reported JUL 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Brisendine, Melvina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10584 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Brisendine, Green B.

Service: Pt G. 1 N.C. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			24 Mch 1897
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 115

6—679

NAME MELVINA BRISENDINE

Certificate No.

Fees 10584

MEXICAN WAR

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6671

JUL 9 1923

NAME: *Melvina Brisendine*

Certificate No. *10584*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36
	4				4	13			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	21			2	4	36
	3				3	20			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	36		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	36	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	91.80		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	TO AUG. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Brisendine Presley S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673032 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I H 101 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ris~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~7 May 1907~~				
Inc	20	16 Dec 1907	10 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6372 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Brisendine Remaliah A.

926 920

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 18 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 19 1921	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 4 1927 Reported JUL 1927

Remarks:

May 14 1927 Accrued order dated APR 2 1928 to widow Sarah Brisendine, Sumner, Mo.

NAME: Presley S. Brisendine 2579

Certificate No 673032

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 18 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 N. D. B.	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	6/1 4 40		2	6 NT		2			2			2			2	
	3	15 NT		3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]		4	CHICAGO,		4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 JHT	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2	
	3	17 JHT		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 ABW	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 NT		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8 NDB		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	NT		2	~~Died~~		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 N. D. B.		3	~~Reported~~		3			3			3			3	
	4	N. D. B.		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME REMALIAH A BRISENDINE

Certificate No.

Fees 926920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	s 10 2640						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Brisendine, Remaliah A. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726920 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E. 18 Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~Feb 1907~~	~~Jan 1908~~	Inc.	20	Nov 19, 1915	Dec 24, 1915 W
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					24	Nov 19, 1920	
	~~16~~	~~May 1912~~	26 Dec 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov. 19, 1921	Feb 17, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4660 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brisendine, Richard H

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 740 882 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D, 42" Mo.V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 12, 1925	Feb. 10, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 17, 1920 | Reported 12 1925

Remarks

X - 1081

FEB 1 1925

NAME: Romaliah A. Brisendine **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 926920

Last paid to: Rate: $ 14 20 ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3		48		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	58.	W 1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	21			3	10			3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	K 1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4		105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME RICHARD H BRISENDINE

Certificate No. 740882

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72 — CANCEL									
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	50										
December	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible] Richard [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	15^50	Aug 4, 1914	Sept 2, 1914
					19	Aug 4, 1918	
	~~13^50~~	~~4 May 1912~~	~~4 Oct 1912~~		22^50	Aug 4, 1923	
					30	JUN 10 [illegible]	
					32	Aug 4, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Briseno Jesus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090059

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri Co E 2 & Co H 1 Tex Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	3 Jan. 1902	24 Aug. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 3-1181 2/4/12 - CR 825-1.7 to Aud 12/4/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1626.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 13 ~~19~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3		90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4		90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.00	1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4 Inc	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4		46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	72.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	Inc. 4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jesus Briseno Certificate No. 1090059

Last paid to: [illegible] 1909 Rate: $6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		461		2	12	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	18		4	KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	UP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brisentine, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996189

ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co K, 173 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	12 Aug 1907				
Reinbt	15	Oct 1910	4 Feb, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Oct 1910

Bureau notified: 3-10579 let AG Brisentine - 11/9/10

Remarks: Jackson Tenn.

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 3080/276 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 42605

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	15	[illegible] 1907	14 [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Brisentine

DEAD

Certificate No. 996169

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2103		1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/28 9	20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

7/25 28 80 Pd A. G. Brisentine R. D. [illegible] ville, Tenn

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Brisett Died [illegible]

Certificate No. 43105

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 1907 Rate: 15 ($12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	63 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brisker, Ernest

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 759 818

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 2 Ohio Vol HA

Disability

0—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 14, 1924	Feb 13, 1925
Inc	90	June 1, 1928	Oct 2, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 22 1928 Reported SEP 11

Remarks:

FEB 20 1925

NAME: Briskier Ernest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890~~

Service: Pr. K 2 OVHA

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~5 Apr 05~~	4 May 05		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~17~~	~~23 May 12~~	11 Nov 12				
Inc	~~23~~	~~27 July 13~~	28 Nov 13				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~27 July 18~~					

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 977

Home:

6—681

NAME ERNEST BRISKER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759818

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Ernest Brisker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 759818

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~17~~ - ~~23~~ 40

Remarks: 20.410

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	17 / 4	31.83 / 36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	19 / 4	25.40 / 51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	116 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Briskey Charles — 1613 (3—P. A. 1:)

Certificate No. 894139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: Pvt Troop I 9 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Cut on left leg near ankle, & rheu.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	29 May 1906	20 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1921

Remarks: So. Omaha Nebr

Former Roll No. 25923

Home: 4-15-'20-24

6—681

NAME: Charles Briskey

Certificate No. 894139

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: 10 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	17	30		3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	30		3	~~4~~	~~30~~		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	30		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

250

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934